

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**402**

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 402

Clark, Gabriel -

Clark, Henry W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 22, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, provided that pension payment functions were to be exercised by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1811 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 612) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 3 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They were then filed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names were filed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 17 are the pension agency payment books from 1895 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: GABRIEL CLARK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. 708767

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	CHI	1915.	1	5	36	CHI	1919.	1	96	St E.	1923.	1	150	St E.			
	2				2	9			2	4	57	GHI		2	5	96	St E.	1927.	2	10 5 50	St E.		
	3				3	8				3	8	57	GHI		3	5	96	St E.		3	10 5 50	St E.	
	4				4	9	GHI			4	6	57	GHI		4		96	St E.		4	12 5 50	St E.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	6	57		1920.	1	4	96	St E.	1924.	1	5 50	St E.	
	2				2	8				2		57			2	4	96	St E.		2	5 50	St E.	
	3				3	9	GHI				3	57			3	17	169	St E.		3	50		
	4				4	6	GHI			4	5	57	St E.		4		St E.		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	GHI			1917.	1	57	St E.	1921.	1	11	150		1925.	1			
	2				2	5	GHI				2		St E.		2		150			2			
	3				3	5	GHI			1919.	3	57	St E.	1923.	3		150		1927.	3			
	4				4	8	36	GHI		4	5	57	St E.		4	5	150			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	GHI		1	4	65	St E.	1918.	1		150		1922.	1			
	2				2	5	36	GHI		2	5	67	St E.	1920.	2	6	150		1924.	2			
	3				3	5	36	GHI		3	2	97	St E.	1921.	3				1925.	3			
	4				4	5	36	CHI		4		96		1922.	4				1926.	4			

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 55 31

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			1927.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			1928.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3

0002

NAME: *Clark - Gardner B* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20507* **ARMY INVALID.** #025

Service: *Lt Capt C/US V S. 6th Lt & ad. 6 US Vet W. Inf. 25338* **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Disability: *Special Act.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 30</i>		<i>2 Feb 10</i>	<i>7 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Lieut</i>			<i>June 20-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **MAY 27 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38727* Home: **3554** 6-681

NAME: *Clark - Gardner B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20507* **ARMY INVALID.** #025

Service: *Lt Capt C/US V S. 6th Lt & ad. 6 US Vet W. Inf. 25338* **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Disability: *Special Act.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen 30</i>		<i>2 Feb 10</i>	<i>7 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Lieut</i>			<i>June 20-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38727* Home: **3554** 6-681

NAME: <i>Gardner B Black</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>90557</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 15</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/24	65 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Notes: 1916. 1. DETROIT. 2. Mary J. - Wid. 3. 970 Cherry St. 4. Gr Rapids. GROUP 3.*

NAME: <i>Gardner B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>90557</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @ 14<sup>20</sup> 5</i>				Rate: <i>5</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Notes: 1916. 1. DETROIT. 1918. 1. GROUP 3.*

NAME: *Clark, Garet J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt B 143 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *30/1/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914* *Prescribed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *415 A.J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Garfield* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. A. 4" U. S. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 7, 1922<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10. N. F. Sloan Paid 12/24/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Garet J. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>106585</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07-12</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/9 52-</u>		4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>8</u>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2	9			2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3	8			3				3				3		
	4		<u>1/8</u>		4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4		
	1		<u>8</u>		1	<u>4</u>			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>8</u>	1913.	2	<u>4</u>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>4</u>		3	<u>4</u>			3				3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4	<u>4</u>			4				4				4		
	1		<u>10</u>		1	<u>4</u>			1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>6</u>	1914.	2	<u>90</u>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	<u>90</u>			3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4	<u>90</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>1213732</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>2</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: CLARK, GEORGE

---

Certificate No. 2068

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

---

Service: *Re. Summer 21st. Decatur, Princeton & Conemaugh*

Disability:

---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>				
		<i>26 Aug 1907</i>	<i>NOV 19 1907</i>				

Fees:

---

Transferred from: *2<sup>nd</sup>* WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

---

Died: *20 Apr. 1908*

Bureau notified: *3-1081 Gen. Ch. R. H. notice to R. 4/24/08*

Remarks:

---

Former Roll No. *771* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *George Clark*

---

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *1907 Act*

---

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability: *lost eye*

---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

---

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

---

Died:

Bureau notified: *1209*

Remarks: *lost eye 10/10/07*

---

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE CLARK</b>										Certificate No. <b>2068</b>									
Last paid to: <i>Wm. 1907 @ 12. under act 6/25/50</i>					Rate: <i>\$ .20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	12.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	15	45	11.00	2				2				2				2			
3	16	15	11.00	3				3				3				3			
4	14	6/14	11.00	4				4				4				4			
1	14	6	11.00	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	DEAD.		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Concord</i>										Certificate No. <i>126</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 9 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2.00</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: Clark (George) Certificate No. 17233

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 + 2 Remarks: Alfrida Munsie Jdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	44 62		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	48		2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11	48		3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4	12	48		4	20	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	14	22 87	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	48		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: George Clark Certificate No. 17380

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CLARK, GEORGE (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 20433 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Q. M. 2d. Rec. in the Hercules Co. Rec. Marines

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	14 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 9 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 14 Oct 1909 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1910 payable to widow Laura V. 1511 E Madison St Baltimore Md

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Baltimore Md

NAME: Clark George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 21280 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL

Service: P. 2d. Rec.

Disability: Lost L. Hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
mc	50	2 Mch 1913	15 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: 51 York St. West Haven Conn

Died: March 16, 1915 Bureau notified: 12 15 3-1087

Remarks: J. G. 30,092 4/2/15 W Difference in name no bar to payment Died Mch 16 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1915

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1915 Home: Emily J. Wales, 51 York St, West Haven, Conn.

NAME: <b>GEORGE CLARK</b>					Certificate No. <b>20433</b>						
Last paid to: <i>Widow. 1907-12-20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	587	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3		
	4	DEAD. GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Widow. Laura V. #27. 33 in full 1/14/10 Ctl. sword.*

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>5370</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	20	1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	6			3	124	1733
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1	6	120	1912.	1	11		1916.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2		
	3	8			3	7			3		
	4	12			4	4			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2		
	3				3				3		
	4	13			4	120			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	120		1918.	1		
	2	8			2	120			2		
	3	9			3	120			3		
	4	7			4	120			4		

*DEAD GROUP 3*

*new von. 1-8-20*

Finance Division

*L. M. B.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Bureau of Pensions

Washington, D. C.

*Jan 5, 1920*

*The Postmaster*

*West Haven*

*Conn.*

*Sir:*

This Bureau desires to secure the post-office address of  
*Emily J. Nales, widow of George Clark who was*  
No. *21289*, or if *widow* pensioner by Certificate  
No. *21289*, or if pensioner is dead, the date of death.

Any information in regard to this *party* pensioner which you may  
be able to furnish will be appreciated.

Please indorse your reply on this letter and return same  
in the inclosed envelope.

Very respectfully,

*E. O. Toman*  
Acting Commissioner.

*Temporarily located at*

*99 Smith St. West Haven, Conn.*

*Comp. 11*

*700*

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. N.Y. V. I. 10-60-2" Battle, N.Y.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1905</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 - 1908*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle in 1905*

Former Roll No. *1280 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corp G. 123 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability: *Shallow jaw & chest over dis left lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>30 23 June 97</i>	<i>15 Aug 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle in 1905*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>25172</i>							
Last paid to: <i>J 15</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*6*  
*11*  
**DIED**  
*GROUP 2*  
**REPORTED JUN 5 1908**

6-681

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>59169</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 90</i>						Rate: <i>3</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*10 90*  
*45*  
*MECH 18/04 Pd Rachel 22/2*

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.) 6077

Certificate No. *105325* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>10 May 1912</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>
<del>1st</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>28 Apr 1913</del>	<del>28 Apr 1913</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Apr 1913</del>	<del>28 Apr 1913</del>
<del>1st</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>28 Apr 1918</del>	<del>26 Apr 1913</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Apr 1918</del>	<del>26 Apr 1913</del>
<del>1st</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>40 June 10, 1918</del>	<del>40 June 10, 1918</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>40 June 10, 1918</del>

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Died: *Sept. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1918*

Remarks: *payable to widow Caroline J. Clark Pals, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *105325* Home: *MAY 7 1919*

NAME: **CLARK, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **185919** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **Pvt. E, 4" Md. Vol. Inf.** **ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 Oct. 1908	13 Nov. 1908				
REISSUE.	18	MAY 21 1912	OCT 7 1912				

Fees: *10*

Died: *Nov 13 1916* Accrued order dated *July 31 1918* *Ellicott City Md.*

payable to widow *Mary M. Clark*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Ellicott City Md.*

Died: *Nov 13 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1916** Death reported by: *Ellicott City Md.*

Remarks: *2.00* *3-1081* *and forwarded*

Check No. *843829* Dated **DEC 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: *1*

**AUG 1 1914 ORIGINAL**

NAME: <u>George Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>115325</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>24 30 40</u>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	2	113	33	1923.	1	TO DATE OF	1927.			
	2				2	17			2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3			3		
	4				4	23			4	4	72		4				4			4		
	1				1	19			1	4	72		1				1			1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2	8			2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		1928.	2		
	3				3	17			3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4		16 36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4			4		
	1		31 36		1				1	4	72		1				1			1		
1909.	2		5-6	1913.	2	5-7-60 80			2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		1929.	2		
	3				3	5 67-20			3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4		11-1		4	4 72			4	1 72			4				4			4		
	1				1	4 72			1	4 72			1				1			1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4 72			2	4 72		1922.	2			1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3		14		3	4 72			3	Inc. 85-20			3				3			3		
	4		13		4	4 72			4	4 72			4				4			4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE CLARK</u>										Certificate No. <u>185919</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 4, 1908 at 6</u>					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1	5			1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	OCT 11 36 20 6			3	4	54		3				3		
	4		27 60		4	4 57			4	4	54		4				4		
	1		6 36		1	4			1	DEAD			1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4 57			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 54			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 54			2	9/11/42-		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 54			3	26			3				3		
	4		5		4	4 54			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1887-1-71* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co E 1st Regt Heavy*

Disability: *Amput. Right Arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 March 1898</i>	<i>22 June 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1887* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313529* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *O H 38 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>26 Nov 1909</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 4 1914</i>	<i>APR 13 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *18/15* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5198 (95)* Home:

**APR 2 1 1914**

6-681

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>185017</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1900.</i> Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18		1				1				1				1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	18		1				1				1				1		
	2	5	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																			
1909.	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>3665-313529</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1914</i> Rate: <i>152530</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1	12	8 E R		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N O B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	12	A M F		1				1				1		
	2				2	12	C G		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N O B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	L B L		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
	2	6	ABW		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	7	8 E R		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Black George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *323-517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Law*  
 Service: *1st. 6 + 8. 13" 1st. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 March 1907	3 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	7 June 1911	17 June 1911				
Reis	25	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *OP. 4*  
 Died: *Aug. 28. 1915* SEP 24 1915 Death reported by P. M. at *Bangor, Me.*  
 Remarks: *W*  
 Died *Aug 28 1915* Approved order dated *NOV 16 1915* *OP. 4 Box 93 Bangor Maine*  
 Buried *NOV 26 1915* *Etta M. Black*  
 Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Black George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *573-33* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '77*  
 Service: *1st. 6 + 8. 13" 1st. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 March 07	10 July 07				
Inc	15	1 Apr 10	25 Apr 10				
Reis.	24	18 May 12	7 Aug 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *682 1/2 P. Main St. Lima O.*  
 Died: *Aug 16 '13* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1913*  
 Remarks: *Minerva*  
 Former Roll No. *807-02* FEB 2 1918 *ORIGINAL* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *George Black* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *373 511*

Last paid to: *11 Dec 1907* Rate: *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 8633.516	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 8633.516	2	2
3 6 44 70	3 6 44 70	3 4 75	3 8633.516	3	3
4 27 10 27	4 9 45	4 <b>DEAD</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 8 45	1 12/15 70 83	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 45	2 W	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 12 45	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 23 36	1 4 75	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *George Black DECEASED.* DIVISION Certificate No. *373 633*

Last paid to: *10-1-1911* Rate: *12-15-24* Remarks: *61, 240*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 22 50 P	1911. 1 14 22 50 P	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 14 22 50 P	2 14 22 50 P	2	2	2	2
3 9 41 93	3 14 22 50 P	3	3	3	3
4 30	4 14 22 50 P	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 14 22 50 P	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 1	2 14 22 50 P	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 14 22 50 P	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 14 22 50 P	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1 14 22 50 P	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 14 22 50 P	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 14 22 50 P	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 14 22 50 P	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 17 18 1/2	1 14 22 50 P	1 2/3 58 40	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17 18 1/2	2 14 22 50 P	2 W	2	2	2
3 17 18 1/2	3 14 22 50 P	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3
4	4 14 22 50 P	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark George</i>		44389		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>390661</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pri. Lt 462 is.</i>					
Disability: <i>Malarial poisoning + res. dis. heart</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>			
	<i>22</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1915</i>	<i>MAY 29 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 3. 1914</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 1914</i>		
Remarks:					
8263					
Former Roll No. <i>9020</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Clark George</i>		61245		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>395322</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. F-20 - CVD</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 10</i>	<i>20 June 10</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 - 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>July 15 - 1915</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>583-03</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>392661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7-19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	9	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51
	2				2	9	51
	3				3	10	51
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	57
	1	10 51			1	4	51
1909.	2	5 51		1913.	2	19 80	
	3	13 51			3	4	57
	4	5 51			4	4	
	1	13 51			1	4	57
1910.	2	7 51		1914.	2	57	
	3	11 51			3	4 57	
	4	10 51			4	GROUP 1	

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>395322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/4 1.87		1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	45
	3	9 36			3	7/2/4 23 50	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
	1	9 36		1912.	1		
1908.	2				2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	1			4		
	1	11 36		1913.	1		
1909.	2				2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	11			4		
	1	11 36		1914.	1		
1910.	2				2		
	3	10 45			3		
	4	11 45			4		

*DECEASED*

*61,245*

*Mary E. Clark*

*6/20/11*

*Old Shelby Ohio 54 N. 2nd st.*



NAME: Long, Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 448598

Last paid to: Rate: \$2250 Remarks: 1907 FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4		67.50		4	12 28.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 67.50		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		4 67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 67.50		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Clark, Clark Certificate No. 448598

Last paid to: Rate: \$2250 Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	76		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	0		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

date of death -

u/w

6-681



NAME: <i>George Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>522.522</i>			
Last paid to: <i>75-20</i>				Rate: <i>75-20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>849-80</i>		3		
	4		<i>1145</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>850<sup>83</sup></i>		2		
	3		<i>960</i>		3		
	4		<i>1145</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>760</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>560</i>		2		
	3		<i>560</i>		3		
	4		<i>760</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>760</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>760</i>		2		
	3		<i>860</i>		3		
	4		<i>760</i>		4		

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>551965</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>75-20</i>			
Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.) 6078

Certificate No. *564 633* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: *Co. 2 1st reg. av.* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1891</i>				
<i>Revs 15</i>		<i>29 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Sept. 15, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1914</i>
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Dis. 15</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>June 27, 1919</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10/17/08* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *9/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/17* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1917**

Remarks: *No. 5188792 Dated OCT 1 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *5106* Home: **JUL 10 1919** 6-691

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687 910* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PO 29 US & Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8850 (ag)* Home:



NAME: *LeFrank George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719.414* ARMY INVALID. *From (last June 27 90.)*

Service: *P. W. 16 mo Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *22 Sept 1911 (Ltr. Letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: *Clark R. Leongel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715,718* ARMY INVALID. *14885*

Service: *P. W. 75 Ill Vol Inf* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *25* *Inc.* *25* *Aug 20. 1914* *Aug. 5. 1914*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *1507 F. 11" Ab. Spokane Wash*

Died: *March 29 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 31 1917*

*Clara L. South 1002 Perry St. Spokane. Wash.*

Former Roll No. *22 5012-10116-10* Home: *AUG 17 1914*

NAME: *George S. Clark Road (by 1911)*

Last paid to: *4/28/1907* Rate: *20 (w/ 12)*

Certificate No. *719414*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	373	1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5 60			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2			
3	4 60			3				3				3				3			
4	7 60			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	10 60			2				2				2				2			
3	8 60			3				3				3				3			
4	7 60			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8 60			2				2				2				2			
3	8 60			3				3				3				3			
4	7 60			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6 60			2				2				2				2			
3	9 60			3				3				3				3			
4	8 60			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *George S. Clark*

Last paid to: *@ 10 20 07* Rate: *25*

Certificate No. *7415 714*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1		
2				2				2	75			2				2			
3				3	9 36			3				3				3			
4	1/22	17 33		4	8 36			4				4				4			
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	11 36			2	10 36			2				2				2			
3	14 36			3	12 36			3				3				3			
4	11 36			4	4 36			4				4				4			
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	21 67		1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4 57			2				2				2			
3	4 36			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3			
4	3 36			4	4 57			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	13 36			2	57			2				2				2			
3	13 36			3	5 10 50			3				3				3			
4	10 36			4	4 75			4				4				4			

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Port M, 12 TR Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Aug 1916</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Aug 1921</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>18 Aug 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Died: *4/18/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *30 1917*

Remarks: *Mod. Apr. 18, 1917, received from *Nancy J. Clark* to widow *45 High St., Sharpsburg Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.**

Former Roll No. *A.2* Home: *Eric, Pa. 2nd S.H. JUL 19 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Port M 12 Car Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>13 June 1900</i>	<i>14 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *425 A.2* Home: 6-681

NAME: George Clark				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 776924											
Last paid to: 10/10/08 - 10				Rate: 16 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	7	1		4		48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	Inc	52.13		4				4		
	1	7	85		1	10/12/08	8.87		1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	8	30	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3		60		3				3		
	4	8			4	7/8	21.07		4				4	Inc			4		
	1	0			1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		48		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: George Clark				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 776924											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 10				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *At A. 120" U.S.C.V. & At M. 6" U.S.C.V. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1910</i>	<i>21 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *13* LOUISVILLE, KY. Bureau notified: *Apr 13 1910*

Remarks: *Transferred from Louisville, Ky. to St. Louis, Mo. on Feb 2, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817718* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *At A. 120" U.S.C.V. & At M. 1. 1890. T. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1899</i>	<i>8 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred from Louisville, Ky. to St. Louis, Mo. on Feb 21, 1910. To Mar 15, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *17112 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *George Clark* Certificate No. *817718*

Last paid to: *Feb 1910* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Dead* *10/26/14* *1420* *10/10* *Id. to death to kid out.*

6-681

NAME: *George Clark* Certificate No. *817718*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *10* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*9 30 ✓* *7 30 ✓* *7 30 ✓* *11 30 ✓* *Dropped* *GROUP 2*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Pt Co K 29 Regt Mich Vol Inf

## Disability

6-0572

Discharged

Nov 22 1923

Remarks

Reported **JUN 19 1925**

DEC 3 1923

NAME: Clark ... George

(3—P. A. 1.)

## Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	<del>Nov 25 1915</del>	Feb 16 1916
	32	JUN 10 1918	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:**

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1216

**Home :**

3565-681

NAME GEORGE CLARK

Certificate No.

850831

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

3072

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

NAME:

George Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

850881

Last paid to:

4 190

Rate:

~~2250~~

Remarks:

32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 11 44 40	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 50	2 8 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4 6 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 6 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 7 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7 57	4 4 67 50	4	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Clark, George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 89,653 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 1st Reg. Cavalry  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<u>Sept 12/94</u>	<u>Nov 3/95</u>			<u>Sept 29/04</u>	<u>Jan 29/04</u>
INCREASE	<u>8</u>	<u>Mar 25/98</u>	<u>Mar 3/98</u>	Reis	<u>21</u>	<u>July 9, 1915</u>	<u>June 15, 1915</u>
		<u>10 May 1902</u>	<u>Oct 12/02</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>Jan 19, 1918</u>	
Fees:					<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>April 29 1920</u>	Bureau notified: <u>May 1920</u>				
Remarks:		<u>Pay 1/2 to wife Sarah E. Clark - order 8/3/09.</u> <u>Resume full payment (wife died 1/5/13) - order 1/24/13.</u>					
Former Roll No.	<u>44</u>	Home:					6-681

NAME: Clark - George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 942 126 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3890  
 Service: Corp D 11 2d M 8 Mich Cav Vol ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:  14322

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<u>52</u>	<u>June 07</u>	<u>18 Jan 08</u>	Inc.	<u>23</u>	<u>June 2, 1915</u>	<u>July 9, 1915</u>
Reis	<u>17</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>July 2, 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>June 2, 1920</u>	<u>45</u>
Fees:					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Transferred from:		<u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>Feb 8 1923</u> <u>8-1081</u> <u>D</u>	Bureau notified: <u>4 1923</u>				
Remarks:		<u>Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923</u> <u>payable to widow <u>Amelia M. Clark</u></u> <u>646 Tremble Ave.</u> <u>Kalamazoo, Mich.</u>					
Former Roll No.	<u>49155</u>	<u>N L</u>	<u>MAR 30 1923</u>	Home:			<u>3566</u> 6-681

NAME: George Clark Certificate No. 897.653.

Last paid to: 510 Rate: XX 27 38 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT JUNE 27, 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			
	2				2	9	18		2	4	38		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	10	18		3		64.50		3	4	114		3			
	4				4	9	18		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18		1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2			
	3				3	20			3	4	64.50		3				3			
	4				4	11	18		4	4	64.50		4				4			
1909.	1				1	24	36			4	64.50									
	2			1913.	2		36		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	36			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18		1		36		Inc.	1	4	67.25	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	18	1914.	2	4	36			2		81		2				2		
	3	10	18		3		36			3	4	100.80		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	36			4		114		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: George Clark Certificate No. 942.126

Last paid to: 510 Rate: XX 27 38 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT JUNE 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69.40		3	4	120		3	1	4 50
	4	29/08	85.80		4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36		1	1	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	11	36		3	11	51		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4	8	36		4		51		4	4	69		4	4	181		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		51		1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	7	20		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	2	4 50
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4		69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	-	36	1914.	1	4	51		1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	50		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	51		3		116.60		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

DEAD

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *See Law*

Service: *See Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>21 June 11</i>	<i>17 Aug 15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Pleasant Bend*

Remarks: *O.*

Former Roll No. *555* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *OK 3 See Law*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 1908</i>	<i>23 mch 1908</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 Feb 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8851 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>720-73</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	9 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 72	
	2				2		
	3				3	10 72	
	4				4	4 72	
1909.	1	15 72		1913.	1	72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3	0 72			3	4 72	
	4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3	10 72			3		
	4				4		

**DEAD.**

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>George Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>3666</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (28) 75 20 22 50</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 4 2. R.	
	2				2	4 7 55 50	
	3				3	8 NDB	
	4				4		
1908.	1	4 8 39 20		1912.	1	8 M.A.	
	2	8 ABW			2	10 NDB	
	3				3	8 EMB	
	4				4	4 LBL	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	24 24 92	
	2				2	4 67 50	
	3	8 NT			3	4 67 50	
	4				4	4 67 50	
1910.	1	10 M.P.		1914.	1	4 67 50	
	2	6 ABW			2	4 67 50	
	3	8			3	4 67 50	
	4				4	4 10 3 50	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Clark, George****ARMY INVALID**Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**Service **998 503**Disability **Pt K 3 Ill cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	June 4, 1924	August 14, 1924			Feb 1, 1928	Feb 1, 1928
Feb 1 28, reimbursement order dated MAY 7. Mabel Bennett				1920 Centralia Del. AUG 21 1924			

NAME:

**Freeman, Isom now known George Clark**

Certificate No.

**1002652****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service:

**Pri co A 36th SC vol Inf**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	1229 Apr 1907	4 Feb 1908			JUN 10 1918	
"		1944 Jan 1912	19 mch 1913				
		25 30 July 1913					
Fees:		30, 30 July 1918					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb 1 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 1 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>409</b> <b>28</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME

GEORGE CLARK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

998503

## GROUP I

RATE— 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

10 6

REIMBURSED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

Isym Freeman now known as George Clark

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1002652

Last paid to:

6-4 Feb 1908 \$42 18 25 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 293	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 16 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
3/4 55.-	1 14 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 15	2 10 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1909. 2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 5 57 80	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 102-	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-281

NAME

Clark, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1024 986

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 18th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 11 1925

NAME:

Clark, George

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

1024 986

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt A, 18th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-16-1911</del>	<del>17 April 1907</del>	III	24	Oct. 1, 1915	Aug 29, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			35	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>23-27 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Sept 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

128 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME

GEORGE CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1024986

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	
MARCH		4	50	4	50	
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50		

CHECK

NAME:

*George Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1024986

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	60	3	4 105	3	1 4 50	3	
4	6	4		4	60	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 105	1	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3	7	3	101	3	4 60	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1		1	4 60	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	60	4	72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Clark George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036701 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913.  
ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 9114 USE Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>29 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Rest</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>June 10 1918</u>	<u>Dec 3. 1919</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 10 1918</u>	<u>APR 11 1913</u>	<u>to end</u>	<u>June 17 1918</u>	<u>date of death</u>	
<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>June 30 1913</u>		<u>Pay used</u>			
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 30 1918</u>		<u>Carrie Clark</u>			
				<u>1317 Canal St</u>			
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Evansville</u>		
Died:	<u>June 17 1918</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JUL 8 1918</u>	<u>3-838</u>	<u>Ind.</u>
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>8890(a8)</u>			Home:	<u>admitted to July 19 1904</u>		

6-681

NAME: Clark George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041740 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Service: 4121

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>29 Nov 1907</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 10 1918</u>	<u>APR 11 1913</u>				
<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>June 30 1913</u>					
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 30 1918</u>					
Transferred from:	<u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Feb 20 1918</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>3-1140</u>		
Remarks:	<u>6221292</u>			<u>MAR 4 1918</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George Clark 3667 Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 1036701

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 10 (28) 73 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	DH H		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1	13	DH H		1	4	69		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	DH H	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	69		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	69		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	69		1				1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	69		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: George Clark 3667 Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 1036701

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 10 (28) 73 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1	4	81		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1	4	81		1				1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	7	45	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1	4	81		1				1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	7	45		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	7	45	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	81		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, George*

Certificate No. *1082711* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt 6 182 0 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>22 May 1905</i>	<i>17 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *420 A. J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, George* *511*

Certificate No. *1082711* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pvt 6 182 0 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Jan 27 12</i>				
		<i>21 May 15 12</i>	<i>June 6 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *12/3*

Remarks: *ACT 27 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: George Clark Certificate No. 1082711

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: 8 Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4			2	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5		1913.	2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: George Clark Certificate No. 1094178

Last paid to: 511 Rate: 21.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	1420		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	86		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	40.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	62.12		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

Died. Widow. Adm'd Order. GROUP 2

6-881

NAME

Clark, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1120 818

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 48th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-8572

50

May 1, 1920

25

AUG 4 1926

Died

Sept 26 1929

Reported

OCT 12 1929

Remarks:

c9

NAME

Cook George  
Coleman, George <sup>now known as</sup> George Clark

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1120 818

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt Co G, 48th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

28 May 1907 8 Feb 1908

23

4 Moh 1914

19 June 1913

12 4 Act of May 11, 1912 20 Jan 1912

30

4 Moh 1919

17 20 Moh 1913 19 June 1913

40

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR2 Box 11 Pine Bluff Ark RE-ISSUE to Cor name from  
George Clark

Former Roll No.

A 62

29

Act of May 1, 1920

Home:

6-081

NAME  
GEORGE CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1120818

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: <i>George Coleman</i> <sup>now</sup> <i>George Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 July 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>1120818</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>440</b>	1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>9 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>4/11 32 50</i>	1	<i>20 3 36</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>		Trans. to Ho.	4	
1	<i>15 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>		Payment Card	1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>6 25 7 33</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>15</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4 63</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>56</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>120</i>	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

CLARK, GEORGE

Certificate No.

1150 354

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 5 Mass Col Vol Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		PH		
				Died		
				Remarks:		
						AUG 27 1923

NAME:

Clark

George

14885 F

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1150 354

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902

Service:

Prio - D - 5 Mass Col Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 July 1908	23 Oct 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUED	16	2 July 1912	JUN 18 1913				
	20	24 Mich 1916					
Fees:	24	24 Mich 1921					
Transferred from:	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	JUL 27 1916			Home:			

NAME **GEORGE CLARK**

Certificate No.

Fees

**1150354**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **50**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*Died 6/28/32*

NAME:

*George Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*1150354*

Last paid to:

*Mag 1/10 1912*

Rate

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 17 48 PH	1919. 1 22 105 PH	1923. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 1 150 PH
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 17 48 P.H.	2 2 18 105 PH	2 2 10 12 50 PH	2 2 10 12 50 PH
3 3 36	3 3 12 36	3 3 17 48 PH	3 3 18 105 PH	3 3 11 11 50 PH	3 3 11 11 50 PH
4 4 36	4 4 12 36	4 4 15 48 PH	4 4 16 105 PH	4 4 12 12 50 PH	4 4 12 12 50 PH
1 1 36	1 1 12 36	1 1 16 48 PH	1 1 17 105 PH	1 1 11 11 50 PH	1 1 11 11 50 PH
1908. 2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 17 48 PH	2 2 18 105 PH	2 2 14 14 50 PH	2 2 14 14 50 PH
3 3 36	3 3 12 72	3 3 16 60 PH	3 3 16 166 50 PH	3 3 13 13 50 PH	3 3 13 13 50 PH
4 4 36	4 4 19 P.H.	4 4 14 60 PH	4 4 15 150 PH	4 4 15 150 PH	4 4 15 150 PH
1 1 36	1 1 26 P.H.	1 1 16 60 PH	1 1 17 150 PH	1 1 17 150 PH	1 1 17 150 PH
1909. 2 2 36	2 2 13 36 P.H.	2 2 18 60 PH	2 2 16 150 PH	2 2 16 150 PH	2 2 16 150 PH
3 3 36	3 3 17 P.H.	3 3 17 60 PH	3 3 17 150 PH	3 3 17 150 PH	3 3 17 150 PH
4 4 36	4 4 22 48 P.H.	4 4 17 60 PH	4 4 17 150 PH	4 4 17 150 PH	4 4 17 150 PH
1 1 36	1 1 17 48 P.H.	1 1 18 60 PH	1 1 13 150 PH	1 1 13 150 PH	1 1 13 150 PH
1910. 2 2 36	2 2 17 48 P.H.	2 2 19 60 PH	2 2 13 150 PH	2 2 13 150 PH	2 2 13 150 PH
3 3 36	3 3 17 48 P.H.	3 3 19 102 PH	3 3 13 150 PH	3 3 13 150 PH	3 3 13 150 PH
4 4 36	4 4 17 48 P.H.	4 4 31 105 PH	4 4 13 150 PH	4 4 13 150 PH	4 4 13 150 PH

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150354* ARMY INVALID. Law: TRANSFERRED Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 185 Mass Col vol ear*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<i>12 13 July 1908.</i>	<i>23 Octr 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *San Francisco B.O. 6/22/10.*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK 6/22/10*

Remarks: *w*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3945 E* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *954 Co. U.S. Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Dis of Lower Lip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>1 July 11</i>	<i>22 Apr 11</i>				

Fees: *None 4/22/11*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *17/15-18.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted June 8-1918*

Former Roll No. *1165042* Home:

6-691

NAME: <b>George Clark</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>1150354</b>							
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL 12</b>				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>435</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>4/21 11.50</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>14</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>14 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>15</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>15 36</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>14</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
			<b>GROUP 2</b>												

NAME: <b>George Clark</b>				Certificate No. <b>1165044</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Orig</b>				Rate: <b>6</b>				Remarks: <b>COLLAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>4 18</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 18</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 18</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 18</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>4 18</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 18</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 18</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 18</b>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<b>4</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>4 18</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 18</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 18</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>18</b>		4				4		
							<b>GROUP 2</b>								

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1170681* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** **ESTABLISHMENT**  
Service: *Priv. G. 24 U. S. I.*  
Disability: *Dysentery and resulting disease of rectum*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Orig 6 8 Apr 1903 11 Dec 1912*  
*8 2 Oct 1912*  
Fees: *No fee*  
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *300657* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *APR 28 1924*  
Died: *June 13 1915* Accrued order dated *June 13 1915*  
Remarks: *Milledgeville Ga* payable to *Edw & minor - George & Vivian*  
*Charles Ford Edw*  
*W-* Authority filed with *Memphis, Tenn.*  
Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 14 1924** 6-681

NAME: *Clark, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1183902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30*  
Service: *Wagoner Co. 7th U. S. Vol. Inf*  
Disability:   
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Orig 12 Aug 30-1920 Feb 3-1921*  
Fees: *140 122*  
Transferred from: *1170681* Transferred to:   
Died: *Oct 27-1921 (37)* Bureau notified: *28 14*  
Remarks:   
Former Roll No. *1170681* Home:  6-681

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				Certificate No. <i>1170681</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>23</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>Valid to May 31 1915</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>1/8 691.33</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 24</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 24</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>George Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183902</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>James E. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>30151</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>1/4 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>79915</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>Andrew Leitch Gdn</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *21 May 1912* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>				
<i>Ext</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>31 Mar 12</i>	<i>5 Mch 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *605* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *O R 98 Ill Inf* CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Hemorrhoids & res dis of rectum and loss of sight of L eye, res loss of L eye, with deformity and rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>	<i>Releas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 15 1913</i>	<i>DEC 27 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Dis June 27 14 to Anna M. Clark R. #2, Altamont, Illinois*

Died: *6/27/14* Bureau notified: **1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5211* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>6620</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1.50</u>				Remarks: <u>6159</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42	
	2				2	0 42	
	3				3	11 42	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 42	
	2				2		
	3				3	12 42	
	4				4	4 42	
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1	13.40.17	Dead A. Nettie S. Clark widow
	2				2		Colorado Springs, Colo.
	3	11 42			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1910.	1	10 42		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12 42			3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1310</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>To date of death</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28 84 00	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 N D B	
	2				2	9 N T	
	3				3	12 A .	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 C B L	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72 98	
	2				2	90	
	3				3	90	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark George A.</i>		8303 <del>6217</del> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>405290</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act Feb. 11, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Priv. and Corp. A. 8 Minn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>JUN 17 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/7/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3260000</i>				Dated: <i>4 1917</i> Canceled			

  

Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 10364</i>	Home: 8303
--	------------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
CLARK, GEORGE A.			
Certificate No.	633 899	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability: Sgt E 39 Ill Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died: <i>June 11 1923</i> Reported: <i>JUL 30 1923</i>		
				Remarks:		

NAME: <i>George A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>405290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 60	1 4 90	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>17 12 100</i>	4 5 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>9 45</i>	1 5 60	1 4 90	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>10 45</i>	2 5 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 53 50</i>	3 6 60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 60</i>	4 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>1 60</i>	1 <i>133 33</i>	1 <del>4 90</del>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>7 60</i>	2 4 90	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12 60</i>	3 4	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>6 60</i>	1 4 90	1	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>6 60</i>	2 4 90	2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 60</i>	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **GEORGE A. CLARK.**

Certificate No. **633899**

Fees **633899**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE-- **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY ~~**4 50**~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST ~~**4 50**~~ CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Clark George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6109**

Service: *Sgt 34 2nd Inf.* ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *100* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>27 July 1891</i>	<i>inc. 30</i>		<i>July 2 1915</i>	<i>OCT 9 1915</i>
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>27 Aug 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1930</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *8-27-10* Dressed, furnished under *May 11, 1912 10/11/12* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in rank from Sgt to Major* *Central it. Re. ltr.*

Former Roll No. *5125* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 144th Inf. Tex.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>9 Jan 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OOJ 1908*

Remarks: *Amusement* *Paid May 12 1908*

Former Roll No. *1115* Home: 6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George A.*

Certificate No. *967236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57, 1900.*

Service: *1 Reg. 13, Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1900</i>	<i>July 22 1901</i>				
<i>Dis</i>			<i>Aug 5, 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Mar 1907* Accrued order dated *NOV 16 1921* *2010 - Alluras St.*  
*Phoebe Clark* *Boise*  
 Former Roll No. *23 3 1921* Home: *Idaho.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George A.* *leave* 6215

Certificate No. *1129854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 FEB 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. I. 86" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 23-1907</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>	<i>MAY 29 1915</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 22 1919</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Jan 31 1916* Accrued order dated *June 5, 1916*  
 payable to widow *Lillian W. Clark*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *227 North 5th St. Minneapolis*

Died: *Jan. 31, 1916* Bureau notified: *1 1916*

Remarks:

8305

Former Roll No. *10905* Home: *JUN 13 1910 JUN 7 1915* 6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>167.236</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar 4, 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1129854</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9/9	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	9/9	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	4	48
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		48
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	4	48

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Clark, George A.

Certificate No.

1179477

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman--U S S Shamrock

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1925	Nov 2, 1925			Apr 2, 1926		APR 13 1926

NOV 11 1925

NAME: *Clark, George A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1179477* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Landsman U. S. S. Shamrock*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 20 1916</i>	<i>Oct 13 1917</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jul 11 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 11 1919</i>	
		<i>Jul 11 1922</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *None*

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME GEORGE A CLARK

Certificate No. 1179477  
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

George A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1179477

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 35 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3		3	nc. 5 93 83	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3		3		3	4 15 50	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4	Trans. to mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	170 53	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	21 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 78	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Clark George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 5, 1920*

Service: *Infantry Corps U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>June 14, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 8-1922</i>	<i>OCT 23 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 7/13/21*

*\$2 fee M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 11/16/22*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**NOV 8 1922**

Former Roll No. *1188.841* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Clark, George A.** (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,489,410** ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: **Pvt., Co.H, 1st Wash.Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Feb. 2, 1926</b>	<b>July 16, 1926</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Feb 9 1927</b>	<b>July 5 1927</b>			<i>Jan. 28, 1929</i>	<b>FEB 16 1929</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Nov. 21, 1928</b>	<b>Jan. 11, 1929</b>				

Remarks: *Jan. 28, 1929*

*Accrued order dated AUG 23 1929*

*6316 - 32" Ave 77 W*

*Seattle*



NAME:		Clark, George B.		1566 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No.		258172		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		1 Sgt 2 5 Ill V. Cav		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:		Piles			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Inc	17	20 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907		
Inc	20	16 Dec 1912	26 June 1913		
	30	21 June 1916			
Fees:			120 E. main at Stockton Camp		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
San Francisco.					
Died:		Bureau notified: MAR 3 1916 3-1081			
Remarks:		None			
Former Roll No.			Home:		
50/13 - 164/1					

NAME		Clark, George B		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		962 128		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt D 3 Mich Inf and unassg'd 5 Mich Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Oct 26, 1925	Jan 16, 1926		
Died			Reported		
Remarks:			OCT 12 1927		
			31 1927		

NAME: <u>George B Clark</u> Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>258172</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	23	51		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3	10/13	51		3		4 75		3				3		
	4	28	51		4	29	51		4		4 75		4				4		
	1	24	51		1	18	51		1		4 75		1				1		
1908.	2	26	51	1912.	2	11	51	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	51		3	11/2	51		3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4	4	51		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1	13	51		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	22	51	1913.	2	7/23	51 44 80	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14	51		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	14	51		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	51	1914.	2		75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME GEORGE B. CLARK.  
 Certificate No. 962128  
 Fees 962128

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72													

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED



NAME: <u>George B. Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>762128</u>					
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 7 30 50</u>					PAY MAY 11th, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1915.	1		<u>90</u>	1919.	1		<u>120</u>
	2				2		<u>10 45</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>
	3				3		<u>7 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>
	4		<u>3/14 26 93</u>		4		<u>9 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>
1908.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 45</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 120</u>
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>8 45</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>8 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 141</u>
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4		<u>4 45</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1909.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>13 36</u>		2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1910.	1		<u>17 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2		<u>13 45-10</u>		2		<u>75</u>		2		<u>90</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4		<u>16 36</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>128</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
GROUP I. PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		GEORGE B. CLARK,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		1049619		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP I	
RATE—	50—	50—	72—	90	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90

NAME: *Clark, George B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Law. F 7 my X Her*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 8</i>	<i>0 May 1899</i>	<i>28 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>June 24 1915</i>	<i>SEP 2</i>	<i>1915</i>	
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 24 1919</i>			
<i>Class 13</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>June 24 1921</i>			
			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
			<i>32</i>	<i>June 24 1921</i>			
			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *SEP 16 1915*

NAME: *Clark George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.097* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. C. 203 N. Y. City*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1921</i>					

Fees: *#20 R. M. Sefton. Pd 1/7/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 1921*

Home:

NAME: Clark George B. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1049619

Last paid to: Rate: 13.50 Remarks: 30-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	40.50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2						
3	0			3	7	24	107	3	4	40.50	3	4	90	3	4		3						
4	5			4	4	36		4	5	47.17	4	4	90	4	4		4						
1908.	1	0		1	4			1	4	46.50	1	4	90	1	4	50	1928.	1					
2	4			2	4			2	4	46.50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2						
3	7			3	9			3	4	46.50	3	4	132	3	4	50	3						
4	7			4	5	42.70		4	4	46.50	4	4	150	4	4		4						
1909.	1	7		1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50	1	4	150	1	4		1						
2	5			2	4			2	4	46.50	2	4	150	2	4		2						
3	9			3	4			3	4	46.50	3	Inc.	150	3	4		3						
4	4			4	4			4	4	46.50	4	4	150	4	4		4						
1910.	1	5		1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50	1	4	150	1	4		1						
2	4			2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50	2	4	150	2	4		2						
3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50	3	4	150	3	4		3						
4	4			4	4	40.50		4	4	101.60	4	4		4	4		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: George B. Clark Certificate No. 1196097

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Yr. e 1/22 20920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 36	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2		10	4 12	2			
3				3				3				3		11	4 12	3			
4				4				4				4		12	4 12	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 12	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2		2	4 12	2			
3				3				3				3		3	4 12	3			
4				4				4				4		4	4 12	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2		6	4	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	36	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Clark George B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198794

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wgnr. C 20th Kansas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 25 1921	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: \$20 Henry W. Driscoll 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 15 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLARK, GEORGE C.

Certificate No.

142 152

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 10 Wis

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Apr 7, 1923	MAY 15 1923
				Remarks:		

Certificate No.  
1198794

**Rate:**

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	2	9 4 15	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	4 15	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	3/1 124 15	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 45		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 45		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	GOV. 27 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4			4	

Trans. to 1929.  
Payment Card.

6-681

142152

GROUP 'I'

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

CHECK  
- CANCELLED

## GROUP 1.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, George C.* 6266 8323

Certificate No. *147.152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. D. 10. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb. 07	JUN 1 1907	25		Oct 7, 1914	Dec 26, 1914
19		22 1912	23	30		Oct 7, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1900		40		JUN. 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *10000000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~8323~~

Former Roll No. *10377* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, George C.*

Certificate No. *445554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. 22" Wis. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	13	Nov 1904	4 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home:

6-681

NAME: George C. Clark Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 142.152

Last paid to: APR 907 18 12 1925 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	15	57 1/2	1919.	1		120	1922.	1	4	100		
2				2				2				2	4	120	2	4	50	1927.	2		
3	15	41		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120	3	1	4		3		
4	7	36		4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	4	1	4		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1922.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1
2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	2		
3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	141	3	3	4	50	3		
4		36		4	4-11-36			4	4	5		4	4	150	4	1					
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1929.	1
2	1	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	150	2	2			2		
3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150	3	3			3		
4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150	4	4			4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1
2	6	36		2		57		2		75		2	4	150	2	2			2		
3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150	3	3			3		
4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4			4	4			4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George C. Clark Certificate No. 445254

Last paid to: 500 Remarks: ACT FED. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	12			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, George D

Certificate No.

654 487

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 1 Cal Vol Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 5, 1926	Reported FEB 18 1926
				Remarks: Is not delivered and marked undelivered	

NAME:

Clark

George D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

654 487

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P. E. 1 Cal. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Oct 1890	4 <sup>th</sup> Sept 1891	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	<del>13 1/2</del>	<del>7 June, 1912</del>	<del>29 May, 1913</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Mch. 11, 1919.</del>	
	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>11 Mar. 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	<del>19</del>	<del>11 Mar 1917</del>					
	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>11 Mar 1922</del>					
Transferred from:	San Francisco.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Monterey, Cal. Rx 240						
Former Roll No.	545 - 4213 - 3307			Home:			

6-681

NAME GEORGE D CLARK

Certificate No. 654487

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>George D. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>654487</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>30-32 50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	18 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		
	2			2	8 36	2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 95 <sup>53</sup>	2	4 50	2		
	3			3	8 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50-	3		
	4			4	8 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	96	4	1	4		
1908.	1			1	7 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	4 50	1		
	2			2	5 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	96	2	4 50	2		
	3			3	6 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50	3		
	4 10	36		4	4 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 15	4	4 50	4		
1909.	1 8	36		1	4	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1		
	2 8	36		2	4 25 36 38	2	4 56 <sup>18</sup>	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2		
	3 7	36		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3		
	4			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	57	4	4 150	4		4		
1910.	1 5	36		1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1		
	2 6	36		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2		
	3 15	36		3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	87 <sup>80</sup>	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		
	4 8	36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark George D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **6124**

Certificate No. *773182* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 632 1st Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912,**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Sept. 30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>order dated</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Margaret Clark T.</i>			
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>	<i># 1907 Harmon St.</i>			
Fees:				<i>Berkeley, California,</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/18/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/30/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>8002000</i>				<i>OCT 4 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5-130</i>				Home: <i>1315 Washington St</i> <b>NOV 20 1915</b>			

NAME: *Clark, George D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *110904* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>65 11 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 22-1914</i>	<i>mch. 21-1914</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>20 Sept 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 22-1919</i>		
<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" <i>72 Nov 14-1921 - Feb 23-1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>100 (JUN 27 18 90</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>George B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>773182</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20367</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	90	1911.	1	7	90
2	4	90		2	7	90	
3	4	90		3	7	90	
4	4	90		4	7	90	
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	45
2	8	45		2	8	45	
3	8	45		3	8	45	
4	8	45		4	8	45	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	8	45
2	8	45		2	8	45	
3	8	45		3	8	45	
4	8	45		4	8	45	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	7	45
2	7	45		2	7	45	
3	7	45		3	7	45	
4	7	45		4	7	45	

NAME: <i>George B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20367</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	75	1911.	1	7	90
2	4	75		2	7	90	
3	4	75		3	7	90	
4	4	75		4	7	90	
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	45
2	8	45		2	8	45	
3	8	45		3	8	45	
4	8	45		4	8	45	
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	8	45
2	8	45		2	8	45	
3	8	45		3	8	45	
4	8	45		4	8	45	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	7	45
2	7	45		2	7	45	
3	7	45		3	7	45	
4	7	45		4	7	45	



NAME: George D. Clark Certificate No. 1016455

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>1230</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>DIED</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>GROUP 2</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

REPORTED JUL 29 1909

6-681

NAME: George D. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5431 Certificate No. 1080,816

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 10 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>10/23 30.50</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>45.</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6.</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>8.</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>6.</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

10 JUNE 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: Clark, George E. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 15,476 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Ord. Smm., Ohio, and Gemsbok

Disability: 11

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 mch., 1907	18 Dec., 1907				
Reis 20		22 Aug. 1912	28 May 1913				
24		11 Aug. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 - 14 Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101<sup>st</sup> Home:

NAME: Clark, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 29638 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 9, 1907.**

Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Aug. 1907	1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 21 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101<sup>st</sup> Home:

6-877

6-681

NAME: Clark George E 44405 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 75802 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Edw. G. Mac

Service: Pri A 46 Mass.

Disability: Loss sight of R eye & impairment of L eye

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adv</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>March 1884</u>	<u>9 Oct 1884</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9080</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Clark, George E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326892 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 8, 1890

Service: Pri. F-27 Mass.

Disability: ...

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Advt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 July, 1890</u>	<u>26 Dec., 1890</u>				
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 June, 1908</u>	<u>30 July, 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov 9, 1919</u> <u>8-1081</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 24 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sus. 12 sub. to 3/4/99. Pending final action on claim of wife under Act 3/3/99. C. O. 4/19/09</u> <u>Remove sus. &amp; resume full pay to pension - C. O. 7/14/09 - Wife's claim reg.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>George E Clark</u>				<u>Guardian.</u>				Certificate No. <u>75802</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE E. CLARK,</u>				<u>5112</u>				Certificate No. <u>326892</u> ✓											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, George E

Certificate No.

658 671

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Mus E 33 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

No date given  
ch =

Reported

SEP 12 1924

Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1924  
payable to George E. Clark

48-Holyoke st.  
West Lynn,  
Mass.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658 671

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service:

Mus E 33 Mass Inf

Disability:

~~Act of May 6, 1907.~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	April 6, 1915	June 21, 1915	24	30	April 6, 1920	
18	30	April 6, 1920		30	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5726 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

AD

## EMBURSEMENT

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 30	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		2	9 4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	5			2	4 54			2	4 120			2	0 4 50			2	
		3				3	5			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	8 6 50			3	
		4	1/20 31 47			4	4			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1	4 36	1912.		1	4			1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	4			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	2 4 50			2	
		3	5			3	11/8 - 36 20 40			3	4 72			3	4 161			3	4 50			3	
		4	4			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 4 50			4	
1909.		1	5	1913.		1	4			1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	4			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2	
		3	1			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	4			4	4 54			4	72			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	4	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	0			3	4 54			3	116 80			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	6			4	4 11			4	4 120			4	10 JUN 4 1922			4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Clark George E.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt A 26 mjd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>FEB 28 1907</i>	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22 5/8</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 2 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/15* Bureau notified: *21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Clark, George E.* Act of June 5 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052050* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service *Pt F 46 U S Vol Inf*

Disability *Chr dysentery & res dis of rectum*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 21, 1906</i>	<i>Sept 29 1925</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>August 6 1925</i>			

Died *Sept 26, 1925* Reported *OCT - 9 1925*

Remarks: *Orig. fee ck returned & cancelled 10/10/25*

*Sept 26 1925* *DEC 7 1925*

payable to widow *Mary A. Clark*

*Boscawen New Hamp.*

NAME: George E. Clark Certificate No. 589,193

Last paid to: Rate: 12 225% Remarks: EST MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 6750	1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 45	2 45	2 45	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 21 1080	3 4 45	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 31 36	4 6 45	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 31 36	1 5 45	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10 45	3 6 45	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7 45	4 14 57	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 6 45	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4 45	3 4 6750	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 6750	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 4 45	1 4 6750	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 4 45	2 4 6750	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4 45	3 4 6750	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 6750	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: GEORGE E. CLARK, Act of June 5 1920

Certificate No. 1052050

Fees 10 Joseph H Hunter 10 4-25\* Ed- 12-17-25-

W-42-W-424-2241X-

RATE— 12 12 12 30 GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 4

FEBRUARY 4 4

MARCH 4 4 4

APRIL 4 4 4

MAY 4 4 4

JUNE 4 4 4

JULY 4 4 4

AUGUST 4 4 4

SEPTEMBER 4 4 4 12

OCTOBER 4 4 4 12

NOVEMBER 4 4 4 12

DECEMBER 4 4 4 12

CHECK CANCELED CANCELED

17-29-80 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 46 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery & res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Dec 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *964* Home:

6-691

NAME: CLARK, GEORGE E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1113167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. E, 18" Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>18</del>	<del>29 June 1905</del>	<i>20 Sept. 1905</i>				
Reis	<del>18</del>	<del>12 Feb. 1907</del>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				
REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>JUN 4 1912</del>	<i>MAR 20 1913</i>				

Fees: *24 Mich 5-1913*  
*30 Mich 5-1918*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Milwaukee, May 3, 1912, E. O.*

Remarks: *Jan. 6 1917* *APR 4 1917* *3-888.*  
*Emily J Clark* *Velva*  
*No Dak.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>George E. Clark</i>				INVALID - WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1152157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	1		
	3				3	10	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	36	1923.	2		
	4				4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	36	1923.	3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	4	12	4 12
	2				2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	3	13	36		3	11	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	36	1924.	2	4	
	4	5	36		4	10	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	36	1924.	3		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	4		
	2	5	36		2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	1		
	3	7	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	36	1925.	2		
	4	7	36		4			1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	36	1925.	3		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	4		
	2	8	36		2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	1		
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3	4	36	1926.	2		
	4	10	36		4	4	36	1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4			1926.	3		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>GEORGE E. CLARK.</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1113167</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct. 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2	23	72	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3	23	72	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4	21	72	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Apr	60	1916.	1	20	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36	1916.	2	6	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4	4		1916.	4	15/19	72	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Apr	18 54	1917.	1	72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5	71 <sup>80</sup>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4	4	72	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	X X X X		1918.	2	INCREASE		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	11/16	44 <sup>00</sup>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4				4	2/26/15	72	1918.	4	1/29/19	26 40 <sup>00</sup>	1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6272*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. E. 18 Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 12-1907</i>	NOV 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Wash DC 3 May 1912*  
*Under Executive Order of May 7, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10388* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Clark George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. E. 18 Mich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>Aug 31 1915</i>	<i>SEP 1 1915</i>				

Fees: *20 P. 1. d. Spalding, Ill.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug 31, 1915 S-3*  
*SEP 1 1915*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Check No. 8582255 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *70*

6-681

NAME: George E. Clark Certificate No. 1113167

Last paid to: 1901 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		10	36	2				2				2			
3				3		10	36	3				3				3			
4			4040	4		9	36	4				4				4			
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			36	2			GROUP 1	2				2				2			
3			11 36	3				3				3				3			
4			7 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			17 36	2				2				2				2			
3			11 36	3				3				3				3			
4			17 36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			8 36	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: George E. Clark Certificate No. 193-5 1166539

Last paid to: 1901 Rate: 6 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2			4 18	2				2			
3				3			27 58620	3			<del>4 18</del>	3				3			
4				4			12 18	4			GROUP 3	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			7	2				2				2			
3				3			5	3				3				3			
4				4			4	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			4	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4			48	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			18	2				2				2			
3				3			18	3				3				3			
4				4			18	4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, George F

Certificate No.

45 414

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2 Lt and Sgt B 4 Wis Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died May 5, 1924   Reported JUN 10 1924 Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	

NAME:

Certificate No.

45-414

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

2 Lt Sgt B. 4 Wis Cav.

Disability:

*B. A. W. left thigh*~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	2 Oct 1901	19 Nov 1902	Ret	25	17 June 1912	
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Sep. 1908</del>	<del>19 Oct 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>31 Aug 1913</del>	<del>18 Apr 1913</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Dropped. Forfeited under

Act of February 6, 1907. 10/9/08.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

*New England  
No Oak*

Remarks:

Form: Roll No.

7-781

Home:

6-681

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1922.		1927.	
1		1		1	90	1	120	1	4 100	1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4		4	7	4	90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2	11	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4	6 30	4		4	4	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	12	2	5-7-96 67	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	19	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	Inc. 80 62	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11	2	90	2	90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: *Black, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st 12th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1700</i>	<i>26 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 March 1909* Bureau notified: *5 April 1909 Comm's card.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P G. 61 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids w/ prolapsus of the rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Feb 92</i>	<i>3 Apr 93</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 22, 1918</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>April 23, 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 21 1918*

Died: *Dec 2, 1922 - 1091* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 2, 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 1 payable to widow Amanda Clarke 500 East Liberty Street, Mexico, Missouri*

Former Roll No. *5736 DEC 2 - 1918 MAR 17 1923* Home: *7/20/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Clark, Dead 1908-71</i>				Certificate No. <i>107 565</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>9 42</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>5 42</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Clark</i>				1316 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>312 891</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17 20 50</i>		Remarks: <b>CIV. WAR INV.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: *Clark, George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *895220* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Hospital, 1st Inf. Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-11-1907</i>	<i>1170 1907</i>			<i>18-25 Apr 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>				<i>21-25 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
		<i>15-31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 " 72 Aug 19, 1921 - Oct. 18-1921  
 Transferred from: *TUPEA, KANSAS* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1922*  
 Remarks: *7/3 22 order dated 12-4-22*  
*Adella L.*  
 Former Roll No. *1346* JUN 27 1290 Home: DEC 12 1922  
 6-681

NAME: *Clark George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1139841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. G 168 Reg & S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Aug 07</i>	<i>21 Nov 07</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 2 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *1913* Death reported by P. M. at:  
 Remarks: *5/3 1913 Accrued order dated 7/17/13*  
*payable to widow Henrietta H. Clark*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *George F. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *89533*  
 Last paid to: *Rate 15 78 21 30 50 72*  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~89533~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 4 54	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3 4 54	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 144	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 4 54	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 4 54	1920. 3 3 4 152	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 54	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 54	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 4 54	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2 4 54	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3 4 54	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2

NAME: *George F. Clark* Certificate No. *1139541*  
 Last paid to: *Rate 15* Remarks:  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 11 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2 10 36	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 10 36	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 10 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 9 36	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 19 36	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 4 28 70	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2

PAYEE.....GEORGE F. CLARK

FILE NO.....SC-1,164,904

FILE NO.....

# CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by Fincl Adj Sects. Section Room 520	JAN 20 1940	
Hensley JAN 18 1940	Cards called for amen	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

Clark George G

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

393668

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Pr. I 157 nyo I

Disability:

Dis. of rec, mal pois, chr diarr, rheum + rec. dis. of heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	10 Aug 1892	24 Apr 1894		30	10	
Reis.	15	2 Aug 1912			32	July 26, 1918	
"	19	26 July 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22	26 July 1921	15 Sept 1913				

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 26, 1920 (Letter) ?

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

George G. Clark

Certificate No.

393668

Last paid to:

Rate:

14 1550 19 32 50

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 4650	1919. 1 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 4650	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 6	3 4 4650	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 4650	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 42	1912. 1 8	1 4 4650	1 4 96	1	1
2	2 9	2 4 4650	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 4650	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 9	4 4 4650	4 4 96	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 4650	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 6	2 4 4650	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 6	3 4 4650	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4	4 4 4650	4 5 103	4 4 96	4	4

NAME: *Clark George G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *6435*

Certificate No. *502940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *-----*

Service: *P. Unsgd 32 Ind 4th Co. 7. Gar Gds Ind I.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Apr 11</i>	<i>11 Apr 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Paid</i>	<i>2050</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 JUL 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 18-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1920</i>					
Remarks:				Died <i>19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>-----</i>			
				payable to <i>-----</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 4970</i>				Home: <i>-----</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark George G.* 6137 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *1st Troop 6th Cav.*

Disability: *to stay in total loss of use*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 26 May 1815</i>	<i>3 Feb 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:				<i>-----</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7-121</i>				Home: <i>-----</i>			

6-681

NAME:

George G. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

502940

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

13.71 82.50 32.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	6750	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 6750	3	4 96	3		3	
4	12/13 2230	4	7 45	4	4 6750	4	4 96	4		4	
1	6 45	1	7 45	1	4 6750	1	4 96	1		1	
2	6 45	2	7 52	2	4 6750	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 45	3	21 6642	3	4 6750	3	4 15180	3		3	
4	6 45	4	7 6750	4	4 6750	4	10/27	4		4	
1	6 45	1	4	1	4 6750	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2	6 45	2	4	2	4 6750	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 6750	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	6750	4	4 6750	4		4		4	
1	7 45	1	4 6750	1	4 6750	1		1		1	
2	6 45	2	6750	2	6750	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 6750	3	4 8460	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	6750	4	96	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

George G. Clark

Certificate No.

865246

Last paid to:

MAY 1910

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 34	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	4 51	2	10 4 17	2	
3		3	11	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	11 4 17	3	
4		4	11	4	4 51	4	4 51	4	12 4	4	
1		1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	1 4	1	
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	2 4	2	
3		3	9	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4	16 51	4	4	4	4 51	4	51	4		4	
1	7 51	1	4	1	4	1	51	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	
1		1	4 51	1	4 51	1	4 51	1		1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 51	2	4 51	2		2	
3	14	3	4 51	3	4 51	3	4 51	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 51	4	4 51	4		4	

GROUP 2  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to  
payment card.

NAME: *George G. Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. - 1st Regt. 1st Div. - 1st Regt. 1st Div.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 apr 10</i>	<i>25 apr 10</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 may 12</i>	<i>19 nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3697304 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *108-52* Home:

NAME: *Clark George G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. - 1st Regt. 1st Div. - 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>	<i>1 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/15* Bureau notified: *4/5/15*

Remarks: *2307 W. Chestnut Louisville Ky*

Former Roll No. *17127 Act 6/27/90* Accrued order dated *1917*

Payable to widow: *17127 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: George G. Clark Certificate No. 25222

Last paid to: Jul 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: 5 8 0

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	10 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	11 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	90 R	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	11	4	4	4		4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	60	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME: George G. Clark Certificate No. 1082498

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 72.15 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	57	2		2	
3		3	15 36	3	9 36 17	3		3	
4	12 48	4	6 36	4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2	8 36	2	10 43 10	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	12 45	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	Inc.	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	57	4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 57	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	57	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 57	4		4		4	

NAME: Clarke, George H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 12,650 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ord. Smm, "Colorado" No. Car. 2d Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	7 Aug., 1890	23 July, 1891				
Reis.	15	7 Mch. 1908	24 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1911. Bureau notified: Dec. 13, 1911.

Remarks: Reptd. by A.C. Andrews.  
Letter sent to miss m.

Former Roll No. 107 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 26 E. 10th St. Boston, Mass.

NAME: Clarke, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67,114 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Reis. 10th Regt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<del>24 Feb. 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>22 Apr. 1913</del>
Inc.	15	5 Feb. 1910	24 Feb. 1910	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	10 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3-10-11 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1911

Remarks: James, 1912 Accrued order 1922  
Widow: Rosa E. Clarke  
336-E. 27  
Port Townsend  
Wash.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681

12650

Remarks:

15

1

8-677

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

5: ~~50~~

2

9-688



NAME: <u>George H. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>130021</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1350/1550</u>					Rate: <u>1350/1550</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	23	39 <sup>78</sup>	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DATE		1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>130021</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>10</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Clark George H</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>213443</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1907</del>
Service: <b>Corn H 109 N.Y. Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12-22	Apr 1907	12 Dec 1907
Inc	15-29	Aug 1908	5 Oct 1908
Reis	24	13 June 1912	5 May 1913
Fees:	30	22 Aug 1913	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died: <b>Sept 8-1911</b>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>909 Bryan ave Fort Worth Texas</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>156</b> <b>110</b>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <b>Clark George H</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>303 687</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt A 11 Kans Vol Cav</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 28, 1924	April 11, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted <input type="checkbox"/> Discharged <input type="checkbox"/>	
		Died/Remarks: <b>May 15 1924</b> Reported: <b>MAY 29 1924</b>	
APR 21 1924			



NAME: *Clark George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *303687* ARMY INVALID. 14923  
 Service: *P. A. - 11. New York, N. Y.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>23 April 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 5 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Feb - 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAFETY CO, CAL*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Turner, Ariz.*

**JUN 21 1913**  
 Former Roll No. *47613-111/14 - 2067/14 - 33 22* Home:

NAME: *Clark George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *334070* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P. A. - 112 New York* Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Disability:

**DEAD DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 MAR 1907</i>	<i>SEP 17 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Sept 09</i>	<i>27 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50 2 June '12</i>	<i>3 Mch. '13</i>				
<i>Fees</i>							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*  
 Died: *7/21/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: George. J. Clark Act of March 11 1912 Certificate No. 30367

Last paid to: Sept. 07 Rate: == Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	115	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1	19	120 PH	1923.	1		
2				2	15	115		2	17	90 P.H.		2	18	120 PH	2	12	50 PH		
3				3	14	45		3	17	90 PH		3	18	120 PH	3	11	50 PH		
4	10	54.53		4	12	45		4	15	90 PH		4		120	4	12	50 PH		
1908.	1	11	30	1912.	1	14	115	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH
2	17	45		2	13	45		2	19	90 PH		2	17	120 PH	2	14	50 PH		
3	15	45		3	13	45		3	18	90 PH		3	16	161 PH	3	13	50 PH		
4	14	45		4	19	P.H.		4	14	90		4		130 PH	4				
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	26	45 P.H.	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
2	14	45		2	JUL 21	180 P.H.		2	18	90		2	16	150 PH	2				
3	15	45		3	17	P.H.		3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH	3				
4				4	22	90 P.H.		4	17	90 PH		4	27	150 PH	4				
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1		90 PH	1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
2				2	17	90 P.H.		2	18	90 PH		2	13	130 PH	2				
3				3	10-3	90 PH		3	19	112 PH		3		3 PAID	3				
4				4	17	90 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4		122	4				

6-681

NAME: George J. Clark Certificate No. 334,270

Last paid to: Rate: 22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	18	58.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8	60		2				2				2			
3				3	8	60		3				3				3			
4	11	60		4	8	60		4		2		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	16	45		2	9	60		2				2				2			
3	18	45		3	20	60		3				3				3			
4	10	45		4	9	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	17	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
3	13	45		3				3				3				3			
4	8	55.75		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2		67.50		2				2				2			
3	8	60		3				3				3				3			
4	8	60		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark George H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>5018</i>	
Certificate No. <i>450767</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>P. A. 48 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Ris of Chest</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res In</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Oct 92</i>	<i>23 Dec 09</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Ending 7 Aug 1909 date of death. Payable to Elizabeth Clark, widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>924945</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark George H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>641104</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Prod Act C 1 Mich E &amp; M</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>
<i>Dead</i>			<i>12 March 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>Widow Helen H Clark</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>945104</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>George A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>450767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Aug 1916</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1920.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1921.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Clark</i>				3712			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (12)</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Certificate No. <i>647104</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1920.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1921.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, George H.

Certificate No.

958 597

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 19 NY VC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0571
	72	Sept 22, 1921				
<p>Aug 5 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1923</p> <p>payable to widow Emma C. Clark</p>				<p>Died Aug 5 1923 Reported SEP 23 1923</p> <p>Remarks: Act.</p> <p>417-22-1923 of Rochester, N.Y.</p>		

NAME:

Clark George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

958 597

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt C 19 NY VC

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8-18	Oct 9	46	98	Inc 21	6 Jan 1913	3 July 1913	
Reis 1-18	Feb 07	22 May 07		27	6 Jan 1918	" " "	
16-16	May 1912	13 July 1912		38	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Buffalo, N. Y.

Inc 72 Sept 22 1921 JAN 5 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-0571

NAME GEORGE H. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

958597

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	4	72	DEAD
MAY	4	72	4	72	12 4 80
JUNE	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	

NAME:

Clark George H. Clark

Certificate No.

958597

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 4 50 2 1 50

Remarks:

24 38 58 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 2 64 50		1919. 1 1 114		1923. 1 9 4 144		1927. 1 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 10 4 72		2 2	
3 8 12 3		3 6		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3 11 4 72		3 8	
4 5 36		4 6		4 5 64 50		4 4 114		4 12 4 72		4 4	
1 7		1 6		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1 1 4 72		1 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4 64 50		1920. 2 4 114		1924. 2 4 72		1928. 2 2	
3 8		3 8 15 7 20		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20		3 3 4 72		3 8	
4 20		4 7 44 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4 4	
1 0		1 4		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1 1	
1909. 2 1		1913. 2 4 14 29 62		1917. 2 4 64 50		1921. 2 4 150		2 2		1929. 2 2	
3 1		3 4 14 29 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3 3		3 3	
4 1		4 4 64 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4 4		4 4	
1 1		1 4 64 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1 1		1 1	
1910. 2 1		1914. 2 64 50		1918. 2 Inc. 80 63		1922. 2 4 216		2 2		1930. 2 2	
3 1		3 4 64 50		3 4 81		3 4 216		3 3		3 3	
4 1		4 4 64 50		4 4 122 80		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4 4		4 4	

NAME: *Clark George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. E. 25 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12372* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George H.* DEAD 2218

Certificate No. *1016845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. 3. 91. N.Y. 123*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>April 98</i>	<i>2 Jan. 21</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 08</i>	<i>15 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *EM. NOV 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6248* Home:

6-681

NAME: George H. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 482 Certificate No. 959,943

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 27 a 100 Rate: ~~12~~ 24 35 150

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 17 20	1911. 1 0 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 12	2 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 6 36 190	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 6	4 4 72	4 105	4 12 4	4
1 6	1 6	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 166	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 72	4	4 4 50	4
1 6	1 4 45 45.50	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans. to M.	1
2 8	2 4 60 11	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 13	3 4 72	3 102 80	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 105	4	4	4

NAME: Henry H. Clark Certificate No. 1016 845

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 6 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 2 1/2 M. H. Clark 12 26.40	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 DETROIT	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Clark George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046983 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgh 9104 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	3 July 1907				
Acad	12		23 Feb 1911	Widow	Florence E.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 October 1907 Bureau notified: 23 May 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9021 (ag) Home:

NAME: Clark, George H. 920 6288 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51081536 ARMY INVALID. Law: FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgh, 164th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	24 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	16 Oct 1908	Nov 13 '08	Inc	50	May 11, 1920	
	30	June 10, 1912	Apr 7, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: July 21, 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920

Remarks:

Died July 21 1920 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1921  
 payable to widow Mary B Clark  
 Transferred to: 1624 Hague Ave.,  
St Paul, Minn

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 Home: 8347

FEB 12 1921

NAME: George H Clark 3713 Certificate No. 1046983

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ \$ (ag) 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	16.80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	11.20	<del>1907-1910 Paid Widow CHICAGO</del> Died 31 Oct 1911 Reported 22 Nov 1911 GROUP 1															
	2	1/11																	
	3																		
	4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: George H. Clark Certificate No. 1081536

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 15 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	120		1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	18/12	18.10		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	56	1913.	1		98	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	26	30	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	2	7	60		2		60		2	4	90		2						
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark George H

Certificate No.

1191953

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Artificer F 2 US Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	30	June 11 1920		CH 5/6/21	6/21/24	July 15, 1925 37	Reported AUG 3 - 1925

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:				
Clark George H	1191953		ACT OF JUNE 5 1920				
Service:	Artificer F 2" US Inf.						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 30		June 11, 1920	Aug 16, 1921				
To: W. H. Mead Pd 9-23-21							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUG 29 1921							

6-681

NAME GEORGE H CLARK

Certificate No.

1191953

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY 8 CH 13 PH  
 FEBRUARY 7 CH 10 PH  
 MARCH 7 CH 11 PH  
 APRIL 9 CH 8 CE 10 PH  
 MAY 11 SH 8 CE 13 PH  
 JUNE 7 SH 7 CE 10 PH  
 JULY 9 SH 11 BMS 13 PH  
 AUGUST 13 SH 7 BMS  
 SEPTEMBER 6 SH 9 BMS  
 OCTOBER 6 SH 9 BMS  
 NOVEMBER 7 SH 19 BMS  
 DECEMBER 7 CH 11 PH

NAME: <i>George H Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191953</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1922. 1 9 70 CH	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 7 30 CH	2		
3	3	3	3	11 8 30 CH	3		
4	4	4	4	12 7 30 CH	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 9 30 CH	1924. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 9 30 CH	2		
3	3	3	3	3 8 30 CH	3		
4	4	4	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 Payment Card	1925. 1		
2	2	2	2	<i>Fine</i>	2		
3	3	3	3	3 22 443 CH	3		
4	4	4	4	4 13 70 CE	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 8 90 CH	1926. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 8 90 CH	2		
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		
4	4	4	4	4 1922	4		

6-681

NAME: Clark, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209715 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. L, 1st Colo. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 28 1922	Oct 7 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Role: ACT 1-1922 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Clark, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209715 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt. Battery D, 1st Regt. Machine Heavy Art. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	Jan. 8, 1925	Jul. 25, 1925.		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	Jan 27 1927	Feb 17 1927		

Died: July 3, 1927 Reported: OCT 25 1927

Remarks: to SECT. 1. JUN 25 1926

\*OK# 1341 225 7, 1926

to Misc. MAR 17 1927

Check dated 7/4/27 Asset of Estate

6-6571

MAR 3 - 1927

NAME: <i>George H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1209715</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Clark,</i>		<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1 237 589</i>		<i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>	
Fees			
<i>10- Loyal L. Davis. AUG - 4 1925</i>			
<p style="text-align: center;"> <i>30 50</i>  <i>18 18 30</i>            RATE--         </p>			
<p style="text-align: center;">           1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934         </p>			
6-6871			
JANUARY	4	30	EH
FEBRUARY	4	27	EH
MARCH	4	54.57	EH
APRIL	4		
MAY	4	27	100
JUNE	4	4	50
JULY	4	30	4
AUGUST	4	115	6
SEPTEMBER	4	18	8
OCTOBER	4	6	EH
NOVEMBER	4	6	EH
DECEMBER	4	6	EH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George J.

Certificate No. 155388 **ARMY INVALID.** Aug 11 1919

Service: Recruit K. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. L.A.

Disability: Lameness lt hip and leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	22 May '89	20 July '89	15	50	June 8 1912	
Sur	14	9 Dec 1908	11 Jan 1912	19	50	Sept 4 1914	FEB 10 1915
Inc	17	20 July 1916	17 Dec 1916	22	50	Sept 4 1919	AT
Fees: <u>Widow \$20 J. M. Berlin</u>				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 18 1920 (S. H. per cert of death)</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George J.

Certificate No. 590 647 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Aug 11 1920

Service: Farrier A, 10<sup>th</sup> Tenn. V. Cav.

Disability: 15

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug. 31, 1920.				Aug 15 1924	382 1924
Remarks: <u>Letter to wife 8/20/24</u>							
<u>Aug 15 1924</u> Accrued and <u>JUN 4 1925</u> <u>widow Mary L. Clark</u>				<u>Box 22, 11<sup>th</sup></u> <u>Fellmore</u> <u>Calif.</u>			

NAME: <u>George J. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>158388</u>						
Last paid to: <u>17 17 32</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51
2				2				2	4	57	
3				3				3	4	57	
4				4				4	4	57	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57
2	8	36		2	5			2	4	57	
3	9			3	8			3	4	57	
4				4	4			4	4	57	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
2	26			2	4			2	4	57	
3	9			3	4			3	4	57	
4	8			4	51			4	4	57	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	51		1918.	1	4	57
2	8			2	4	51		2		57	
3	6			3	4	51		3	4	57	
4	49	40		4	4	51		4	4	106	

NAME **GEORGE J. CLARK,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **590647**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72  
 APRIL 4 4 72  
 MAY 4 4 72 **DEAD**  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 10 28 80  
 JULY 4 72 4 72  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 OCTOBER 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: *Clark, George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590647* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Carrier Co. A. 10" Semi Vol. Car.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 15	14	Feb. 1910	14 May 1910	INCREASE 27	38	Feb. 11-1915	Apr. 19-1915
Reis 21	31	May 1912	8 Feb. 1913	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Aug 31. 1920-June 30. 1921	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Charleston arm*

Former Roll No. *646* Act of June 27, 1892. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME: *Clark, George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *668481* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Co. B. 62nd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	23	Aug. 18, 1891	30 Oct 1891	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 30	30	Feb. 18, 1917	Dec. 28, 1917	Inc. 72	72	May 20, 1921	July 20, 1921

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *646* Home: 8359

6-881

NAME: George S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 590647

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1917 Rate: 24:38 5072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		465	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12	45		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	16	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	21	45		4		81		4	4	114		4		
	1				1	14	45		1	4	81		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	72
	3				3	19	45		3	4	81		3	4	15120		3		
	4				4	14	45		4		81		4		150		4		
	1				1	4	45		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	17893	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	6450		4	4	81		4	4	216		4		
	1				1	4	6450		1	4	81		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		6450	1918.	2		81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3		6450		3	4	8100		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	6450		4		114		4				4		

NAME: George S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 608401

Last paid to: Rate: 30040 5072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		69	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		69		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	69		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150		4		
	1				1	11	69		1	4	69		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	216		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	69		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		69	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4			3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	178		4		GROUP I		4		

NAME: *Clark George L.* 3948 *9311* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253.448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr 15" Truck 75.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>21 6/8 07</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 23 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died *March 17 1914* Bureau notified *APR 23 1914* *Allen Mich*

Remarks:

Died *Mar. 17, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 27 1914...*

payable to widow *Ludie Clark* *Allen*  
 Former Roll No. *6767* Home: *Mich.*  
*JUL 30 1914 ORIGINAL* *3617*

NAME: *Childs George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519.845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt - E - 07 - J. I.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 19 1913</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 Jan 12</i>	<i>2 Feb 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25 1921</i>	<i>APR 8 1921</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 9 - 1921</i>	<i>JUN 20 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died *Dec 11 1923* Bureau notified *JAN 11 1923*

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct commencement of Increase*  
*Died Dec 11 1923* Accrued order dated *JUL 27 1923* *Nela Park*  
 payable to widow *Nedwig W. Childs* *Cleveland*  
 Former Roll No. *APR 26 1921* Home: *Ohio*

NAME: George L Clark ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 353448

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~72.50~~ 225

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 11 11 P 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 00	2 8 00	2	2	2	2
3 7 00	3 7 00	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1 0 60	1 0 60	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 6 00	1912. 2 6 00	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 5 60	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4 1	4 1	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 4 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 0	2 4 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 4 67 50	1	1	1	1
2 0	2	2	2	2	2
3 0	3	3	3	3	3
4 0 60	4	4	4	4	4
	DEAD.				

NAME: ~~George L Clark~~ ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1, 1920

Last paid to: 2-11-1907 ~~72.50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1 11 68.20	1 12 51 33	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
3 15	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 161	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 11	1 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 352 50	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2
3 11	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4	4 4	4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1 11	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 72	1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2
3 15	3 4 90	3 118	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 11 45	4 4 10	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
			PAID		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George L.

Certificate No. 1080.665 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 7-15-17

Service: Co. Troop 3 6 U.S.A.

Disability: Lys of kidneys

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 June 99	28 May 04				

Fees: -

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: X

Died: June 27, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Clark George L.

Certificate No. 1172.884 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Paymaster's Clerk U.S.N.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 20</u>		<u>20 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>22 Oct. 1913</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 2 1918</u>	
<u>1914</u>		<u>18 Aug. 1915</u>					

Fees: none

Mrs.

Transferred from: Transferred to: 140

Died: Feb. 12 - 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12, 1920 Actual order dated OCT 27 1920 140 Hubinger St,  
86 Helen L. Clark New Haven,  
 Former Roll No. Home: Conn. 6-677

NAME: George L. Clark

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: 8

Certificate No. 80065

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1		GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	5			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	24		2		24		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4		24		4				4				4		

NAME: George L. Clark

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: 20 24 35

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1172.884

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	Inc. 62 13			3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	11/3 80 50			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	26			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		72.	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/1 249 33			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3		102 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1176219

~~NAVY~~ INVALID.

Law :

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service:

Disability :

Disability: *Fecal Fistula, res operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ord. 24</i>	<i>Aug 29 1915</i>	<i>JUN 22 1915</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 14. 1916</i>	<i>July 22. 1916</i>					

Fees:

Fees: \$5 Quin & ton Mrs Wilson 7/3/15

**GROVE 3**

Transferred from :

Transferred to: 4

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarks: *M* Admitted Naval Hospital New York 10/21/16  
Discharged Nov. 8-17.

Former Roll No.

Home:

4-67

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Clark, George M.

B-P. A. 1.

County of No.

191.568

ARMY INVALID.

Law

CIVIL ENGINEER

Σελίδα 11

102-416-1754

ISSUES

1.

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* contents were determined by spectrophotometry using the method of Lichtenthaler and Whistler (1987).

## THE ADEI PHIA

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

12/21/4

Recd 12/1/1977 Accepted order dated

payable to whom

11: 10

11

NAME:

George T. Clark

Certificate No.

1176219

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	75	1915. 1	7 1/2 196-	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	175	2	5 72	2	4 90	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME:

554

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	75	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	75	2		2		2		2	
3		3	75	3		3		3		3	
4		4	75	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	75	1916. 1	46 118	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	75	2		2		2		2	
3		3	1014	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	90	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	10	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	90	2		2		2		2	
3		3	90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME

Clark, George M

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

300 367

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 112 Inf

Disability

1 00

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 20, 1924			Feb 9-1925	
	72	Sept 4, 1924					

Remarks: *CR*

NOV 20 1924

NAME:

Clark, George M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

300 367

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service:

Pt C 112 Inf

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	3 Nov. 1910	30	40	JUN 1 1918	9 Apr 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Wilcoxville, Conn.*  
*Feb 1913*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME

GEORGE M CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

300367

## GROUP I

RATE— 50 - 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME:

George M. Clark

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

300367

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

475 24.38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 90	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 28-8910	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 8	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 7	3 17 80	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 7	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12-19 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11 74 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, George M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

854 668

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 1 Mich Cav

Disability

1 DE

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
						Remarks: June 3 1919	JUN 12 1919

NAME:

Clark, George M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

854-668

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pnt L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich & Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Q.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 April 1892</del>	<del>6 April 1893</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Aug 31 1913</del>	<del>Nov 16 1917</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 11 1913</del>			<del>20 Aug 31 1917</del>	
						<del>24 Aug 31 1922</del>	
						<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>	
						<del>31 Aug 31 1919</del>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
DEC 10 1912 73				3622 6-681			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George M.

Certificate No. 966,750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~120-60-5-1907~~

Service: Pvt. M. 3rd Mass. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	27 June 1907	30 Jan. 1908	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Mar 3. 1915	Oct. 11. 1915
Rev.	162	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912		27	Mar 3. 1920	W

Fees: Aug 5, 1917 Accepted order dated JUN 22 1918 756 School St.  
Trianna Clark Lowell

Transferred from: W Transferred to: Mass

Died: Aug 5, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check 4982.063 dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 28 1915 JUN 29 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 12576 BOSTON 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George M.

Certificate No. 1210,162 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Trp E, 2nd Reg. U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 15, 1921	Oct 11, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 6-681

NAME: <u>George M. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>5507</u>				Certificate No. <u>966,750</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2150</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	10	31.40		4	6			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1		3.36	1912.	1	6			1	4	64.50	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1		
	2		6.		2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3		9		3	6	36.15		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4		4.		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1	4			1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4		14		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	49.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2	4	49.50		2	7	1044.43		2				2		
	3		6		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>GEORGE M. CLARK</u>				Certificate No. <u>1210,162</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>LOT OF FINE 5, 10...</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark George M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795511* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 K 59 En inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Pres</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Sec</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Sept 24 1915</i>	<i>Dec 26 1916</i>
						<i>27 Sept 24 1920</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Unit* Transferred to: *Nov 6, 1919* Home statement order dated *Feb 25, 1920*

Died: *Nov 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *Mary Leonard*

Remarks: *R#1 Mason, Ill*

Former Roll No. *57(a8)* Home: *1920* 6-681

NAME: *Clark George M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *J.P. 1st Lt. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 25 1911</i>	<i>June 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME:

George N Clark

3725

Certificate No.

795511

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 10/28 12/16 21/30 38

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 SEP	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 A. M. 7	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 8 NDB	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3	3
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 3/3 580	1 8 NT	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 18 NT	2 8 M.A.	2 4 64.50	2 3/9 38.	2	2
3 8 ABW	3 18 LB	3 4 64.50	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4 LBL	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
2 0	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 18	3 4	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 64.50	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 U.E.R.	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1	1	1
2 8 ABW	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3	3	3
4	4 4 49.50	4 4 127.50	4	4	4

NAME:

George N. Clark

Certificate No.

1203. 868

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/10

Remarks:

JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1 13 4 12	1
2	2	2	2	2 14 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 15 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 16 4 12	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1 17 4	1
2	2	2	2	2 18 4	2
3	3	3	3	3 19 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 20 4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1 21 4	1
2	2	2	2	2 22 4	2
3	3	3	3	3 23 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 24 4	4

6-681

NAME: Clark, George P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48,992 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E. 34 Mass. Inf. SPECIAL ACT  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907	Reis	30	Feb 25 1915	mch 23. 1915 <sup>2</sup>
Inc	15	18 Dec. 1911	4 Jan. 1912	Reis	40	June 10. 1918	Oct 31. 1918
Reis	24	20 May 1912	31 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Nov 16. 1919 '8-1087 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1919

Remarks: Nov 16 1919 Mar 2 1920  
76 Julia A. Clark 50 Ash St,  
Phenex, Mass.

APR 12 1912 DEC 3- 1918 MAR 1 1920

NAME: Clark George P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68,592 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Gen. Law  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd m Serg G 1st m H A. Priv G 11 me Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	15 July 1907				
Inc	20	7 Sept 1910	23 Sept 1911				
Reis	30	10 May 1912	23 Sept 1912				

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Feb. 9 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 4 1914 3-1081

Remarks: 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR 30. 1914 A. I.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 2 1914

NAME: George P. Clark 5515 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Last paid to: June 8 Rate: 30 405  
 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18 13 47	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 36	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 36	4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 7	1 7 48 60	1 4 90	1 <b>DEAD</b>	1	1
2 6	2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4/21 97 33	2	2
3 4	3 23 45 36 22	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 0	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: George P. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 68 592  
 Last paid to: June 1907 Rate: 30 (20) (15) (10)  
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 45	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 45	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4 45	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 45	1 4 60	1	1	1	1
2 45	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
3 45	3 <del>4 60</del>	3	3	3	3
4 45	4 11 24 47 T.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 45	1 8 T.H.	1	1	1	1
2 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 45	3 11 T.H.	3	3	3	3
4 45	JAN 7 90 T.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1 <b>DEAD.</b>	1	1	1	1
2 45	2 <b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	2	2	2	2
3 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 59 50	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Clark, George P**

Certificate No. **700072**

Service **Pt Batty B 1 R I Vol L A**

Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1)

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1925 <sup>Q</sup>	Jan 14, 1926			

Remarks: **MAY 19 1927**

**JUN 8 1927**

**JAN 21 1926**

6-6571

NAME: *Clark George P.*

Certificate No. *700 072*

Service: *Co B. - 1 Rhode Island Vol St at.*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

*Act of May 11, 1919.*

Law: **SPECIAL ACT**

(3-P. A. 1.)

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				

**REISSUE** *40* *June 8, 1918* *Oct 24, 1918*

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

**SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *474/12* *457/13* *3 NOV 8 - 1918*

Home: *7*

6-681

NAME GEORGE P CLARK

Certificate No.

700072

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY		12 PH 13 PH	11 PH 12 PH	11 PH 12 PH	11 PH 12 PH														
FEBRUARY		12 PH 10 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH														
MARCH		11 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH														
APRIL	11	PH 12 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH														
MAY	12	PH 13 PH	13 PH 14 PH	11 PH 12 PH	10 PH 11 PH														
JUNE	12	PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH	10 PH 11 PH														
JULY	13	PH 12 PH	13 PH 14 PH	14 PH 15 PH	15 PH 16 PH														
AUGUST	14	PH 11 PH	11 PH 12 PH	11 PH 12 PH	11 PH 12 PH														
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 10 PH	11 PH 12 PH	12 PH 13 PH	13 PH 14 PH														
OCTOBER	12	PH 11 PH	12 PH 13 PH	13 PH 14 PH	14 PH 15 PH														
NOVEMBER	13	PH 12 PH	13 PH 14 PH	14 PH 15 PH	15 PH 16 PH														
DECEMBER	14	PH 13 PH	14 PH 15 PH	15 PH 16 PH	16 PH 17 PH														

NAME: George P. Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 700072				
Last paid to: Mar 08 08					Rate: 50					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.		1931.		
1		1	17 72 P.H.	1	17 72 P.H.	1	22 120 PH	1	12 150 PH	1		1		
2		2	14 77	2	17 72 P.H.	2	18 120 PH	2	10 12 50 PH	2		2		
3		3	14 72	3	17 72 PH	3	18 120 PH	3	11 11 50 PH	3		3		
4		4	12 72	4	15 72 PH	4	120	4	12 12 50 PH	4		4		
1		1	12 72	1	16 72 PH	1	17 120 PH	1	11 50 PH	1		1		
2	11 31.20	2	12 72	2	19 72 PH	2	17 120 PH	2	14 50 PH	2		2		
3	12 36	3	12 72	3	72	3	16 161 PH	3	13 50 PH	3		3		
4	12 36	4	19 P.H.	4	14 72 PH	4	150 PH	4	Trans. to ad.	4		4		
1	12 36	1	26 P.H.	1	16 72 PH	1	17 150 PH	1	Payment Card	1		1		
2		2	18 P.H.	2	18 72 PH	2	16 150 PH	2		2		2		
3		3	17 P.H.	3	17 72 PH	3	17 150 PH	3		3		3		
4		4	22 72 P.H.	4	17 72 PH	4	17 150 PH	4		4		4		
1	12 36	1	17 72 P.H.	1	18 72 PH	1	13 150	1		1		1		
2		2	17 72 P.H.	2	19 72 PH	2	13 150 PH	2		2		2		
3		3	17 72 P.H.	3	19 72 PH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3		3		
4	14 72	4	17 72 P.H.	4	19 72 PH	4	TO GROUP 3 PAID	4		4		4		

6-681

NAME: Clark, George P. 14941 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883,113 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Art. Co. 15th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>Dec. 1907</u>	<u>8 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Art. Co. 15th Mass. Mil. Inf. Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D3

Remarks: Successor Cal.

Check No. 4982676 Dated SEP 4 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 858/14 241/15-3339 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, George P. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 472 730 ARMY WIDOW. Invalid. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service: Pt. 6, 9 May 1890

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>404</u>	<u>Dec 21, 1903</u>	<u>June 26, 1903</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5 1906 Bureau notified: Accrued order dated JAN 6 1925

Remarks: former Emma L. Mc Cartin Monica

Form. Roll No. 714

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>George P. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>883.113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	14	60		2	1	57.50		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	11/8	70.13		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8	60		4	11	60		4		67.50		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George P. Clark</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>472.130</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>1/12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George P

Certificate No. 1082881 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. A. 27" Mass I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret. 12		16 Mch. 1907	6 Dec. 1907	Inc. 30		19 Jan 14	7 Mar 14
Inc. 15		22 Jan. 1909	2 Feb. 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
Ret. 25		18 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1920. (D1) Bureau notified: MAR 25 1920

Remarks: May 5, 1920 Emma F. Clark Windsor Locks, Conn.

Former Roll No. 17278 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George P

Certificate No. 1040523 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~ 6177

Service: Corp 225-1st Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret. 12		12/17 Nov 1907	14 Oct 1907	35		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 15		1 Feb. 1911	8 Feb. 1911	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Ret. 20		14 July 1912					

Fees: 24 27 Jan 1916 14 May 1913

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks: May 24 23 Mary M. Clark 1159 Douglass  
payable to widow Dubuque Iowa

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

NAME: George P. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. 5516 | Certificate No. 1082881

Last paid to: 18 Dec 07 @ 8 Rate: 12 1/2 30 40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 25	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 5	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 23 34 40	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1	1 1
2 2 6	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 8 30	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1 1 6 40 20	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 118	3 3 118	3 3 118	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4 4

NAME: George P. Clark ACT OF MAY, 1920 Certificate No. 1090523

Last paid to: 2 Dec 1914 Rate: 2 1/2 20 24 35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11 28 40	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 100	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 2 8 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100
4 4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
1908. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 105	1 1 4 100	1 1 4 100	1 1 4 100
2 2 8	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100
4 4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
1909. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 105	1 1 4 100	1 1 4 100	1 1 4 100
2 2 8	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100
4 4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100
1910. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 105	1 1 4 100	1 1 4 100	1 1 4 100
2 2 8	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100	2 2 4 100
3 3 16 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100	3 3 4 100
4 4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 100	4 4 100	4 4 100

NAME: Clark, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 56.875 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~CIVIL WAR~~  
 Service: 11.15.18 to 11.15.19 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: G. S. 11.15.18

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		June 22/89	March 18/90	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 23		May 16/12	June 29/12	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reissue 24		May 16/12	Oct. 28/14	72		Aug. 29, 1921	Oct. 21-1921
Fees: 30		Sept. 9/14					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Oct. 1, 1921 Bureau notified: 11.15.18  
 Remarks: \* To cor. rate + allow inc.

Former Roll No. 6 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Clark, George S. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 56.875 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: 11.15.18 to 11.15.19 11 Franklin St. Auburn  
 Disability: N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		June 22/89	March 18/90	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 23		May 16/12	June 29/12	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reissue 24		May 16/12	Oct. 28/14	72		Aug. 29, 1921	Oct. 21-1921
Fees: 30		Sept. 9/14					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: July 10 Bureau notified: 11.15.18  
 Remarks: Everline R-

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George S* *6470*

Certificate No. *187803* ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt and 2d Lt Ind* *Act of Feb 6 1907*

Disability: *Med Left Side, War Wound Rt Leg, Chondriarth* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 Oct 04	17 Nov 04				
		<i>March 10</i>	<i>13 April 11</i>				
	<i>30</i>	10 MAY 1912	13 SEP 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN*

Died: *6/27/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1914**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *10/10/14*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *4990* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Clark, George S.**

Certificate No. **698 501** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 49 Mass Mil I**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 29, 1921			

Died: *Dec. 29 1924* Reported: *Jan 7 - 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>George S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>187803</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-20.30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>
1908.	1				1		<i>7 60</i>
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>
1909.	1				1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>90</i>
1910.	1				1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME **GEORGE S. CLARK.**

Certificate No.

**698501**

Fees

**ACT OF MAY 3, 1920**

RATE- **72**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME: <u>Clark George S</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 A.L.D.	
Certificate No. <u>698501</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Regt 9 40 Mass Mil. Inf</u>		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Dec. 1907	18 Oct. 1907
Inc	15	17 Nov. 1911	28 Nov. 1911
Reis	19	20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912
Fees:	22	Nov 15 1916	Feb 21 1917

  

Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <u>464 S. 2</u>	Home: <u>R. R #2, Olean, N. Y.</u>
---------------------------------	------------------------------------

NAME: <u>Clark George S</u>		14943-S Act of May 11, 1912. (7724)	
Certificate No. <u>699724</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pr. 1- Batty wis. L. a.</u>		Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906</del>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>add</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 24</del>	<del>4 22 1912</del>
REISSUE	25	MAY 21 1912	OCT 3 1912
INCREASE	30	May 26, 1916	June 28, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

  

Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON D. C.</u> <u>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</u>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <u>24858</u>	Home: <u>JUL 3 - 1916</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------

NAME: George S. Clark ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 625501

Last paid to: 10/1-8 Rate: 12 15 10 22 50 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96	1923.	1	8	144
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2		96		2		72
	3				3	0			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	72
	4	1/2	28 <sup>45</sup>		4	7			4	4	57		4		96		4	12	72
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11	10 <sup>70</sup>		1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	72
	3				3	5	58		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	72
	4	1			4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	150			4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	11			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		1 Payment Card
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
	1	10			1	4	57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		57		2		67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	5			3		57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		103 <sup>50</sup>		4		GROUP 1 PAID 4		4		
															TS. 1922				

6-681

NAME: George S. Clark

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 16977211

Last paid to: 10/1-8 Rate: 12 15 10 22 50 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	75 PH	1919.	1	20	120 PH	1923.	1	10	150 PH
	2				2	12	36		2	17	75 P.H.		2	18	120 PH		2	10	12 50 PH
	3				3				3	17	75 PH		3	18	120 PH		3	11	11 50 PH
	4				4	12	45		4		75 PH		4		120 PH		4	12	12 50 PH
	1				1	12	45		1		75 PH		1	17	120 PH		1	11	11 50 PH
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	45		2	17	75 PH	1920.	2	17	120 PH	1924.	2	14	50 PH
	3				3	12	45		3		90 PH		3		161 PH		3	13	50 PH
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	90 PH		4		150 PH		4		4 Trans. to Mo.
	1	12	36		1	26	P.H.		1		90 PH		1		150 PH		1		1 Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2	13	P.H.		2	18	90 PH	1921.	2	16	150 PH	1925.	2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	12	36		4	22	75 P.H.		4		1790 PH		4		150 PH		4		
	1				1	17	75 P.H.		1	18	90 PH		1	17	150 PH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	17	75 P.H.		2	18	90 PH	1922.	2	18	150 PH	1926.	2		
	3				3	17	75 P.H.		3	18	118 PH		3		150 PH		3		
	4	12	36		4	17	75 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Black George C.*

Certificate No. *72161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Reg. N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 31 May 1891</i>	<i>1 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *June 2, 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1055* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Black George C. Decid.*

Certificate No. *72161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Reg. N. H. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret. 1st Reg. N. H. Inf.</i>		<i>12 31 May 1891</i>	<i>1 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gerard L. Clark* Certificate No. *77811*

Last paid to: *Jan 4 - 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *12*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP I**

**CONCORD**

6-681

NAME: *Gerard L. Clark* Certificate No. *77811*

Last paid to: *Jan. 4, 1908* Rate: *15* Remarks: *Pay to King Clark*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP I**

**CONCORD**

6-681

NAME: *Clark George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091-26* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *0389, 1359*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>9 Feb-1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>				

*Mr Peckson pay atty from accrued Ards Comr. Jan 1907*

Transferred from:

Died: *1 June 07* Bureau notified: *10 July 07* *3-798-79,07-*

Remarks:

*DEAD PAID WIDOW Annis E*

*DEAD ORDER 1/6/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Clark George S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1.)

Certificate No. *208481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl. D 15" Ind V I \* Capt. B*

Disability: *lsw rt thigh & rt hip & rt shldr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1898</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1898</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 30-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 30-1914</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Nov. 24, 1921. 31081.* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1921* Group: *to Group 3* *FEB 9 - 1920*

Remarks: *Reissues to correct service and rank and allow increase*

*Reimbursement order dated Feb. 20, 1922*

payable to: *Frank Helco*

Former Roll No. *724* SEP 25 1922 Home: *Dis 9/5/20*

NAME: Clark George L Clark Certificate No. 1091426

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17	23 27																
1908.	2		GROUP 1	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George L Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 208481

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 40 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	8			4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2				2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2				2	4	90	1922.	2	DEAD		1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3	4	108		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Clark George V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 10 1911</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1916* Bureau notified: *Berwick*

Remarks: *me*

*Feb 25 1916* Accrued order dated *DEC 24 1918* *Berwick*

*76* *hizye K Clark* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *1919*

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark George V* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *794216* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *PE 39 Mass. I*

Guardian: *Myrtle E. Clark* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Oct 6 1915*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1914</i>	<i>JUL 30 1915</i>	<i>Carl V</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 M. E. Waggaman* *9/3/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Myrtle E. Meadows Gen Bond 200 - Cherokee P. Kas 4/13-15*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *May 1917*

*Myrtle E. Bartlett, Edm. For C. E. Buchanan Co. Wyo*

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. *\$900 Bond 7/26/20*

Former Roll No. *Edm. 520, 2 June 1st 22, per Mo.*

6-678

NAME: *George J. Clark* Certificate No. *215,683*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
1/23/1965 60 76

6-681

NAME: *George J. Clark Dec'd* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *127 30* MINOR Certificate No. *994216*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	42	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	28	42		3		
	4				4				4	23	42		4	14	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/4	42	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2	18	42		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	110 70		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	108		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	108	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2	13	108		2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3	12	108		3		
	4				4				4		42		4	10	108		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	42	1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	5	42		2	11	108		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	10	108		3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7656* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt M 19th Kansas Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21<sup>st</sup> 29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1914* Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks: *Accrued order dated*

Former Roll No. *1397* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME CLARK, GEORGE W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7656 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt M 19th Kansas Cav

Disability

6-6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917				

Died *Apr 25 1924* Reported MAY 27 1924

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 5 1924*

*Laura E Clark*  
*Clarkston*  
*Nash*

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>7656</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		GEORGE W CLARK	
Certificate No.		7656	
Fees		INDIAN WARS	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	20	20	
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4		
FEBRUARY	4		
MARCH	4		
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4		
JULY	4		
AUGUST	4		
SEPTEMBER	4		
OCTOBER	4		
NOVEMBER	4		
DECEMBER	4		

6-6871

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK

15-14-17 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Clark George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7656* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Or. M. 19" Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16856* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. Co 27" Ill*

Disability: *Loss left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1903</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3**

Died: *Aug 11. 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1918 3-1081** **AUG -5 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **747** Home: *151 750* 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>7656</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	20	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	20	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	23	240	1922.	1	4	60	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4

Trans. to be  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>16856</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	120		3		
	4	6			4				4	4	120		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	120		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	120		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	120		4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Clark George W*

Certificate No. *24912* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* *ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.*

Service: *Sea U.S. River Lake + Michigan*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. oard of 1917*

Died: *Feb 23 1913* Bureau notified: *MARCH 18 1913* as to *death*

Remarks: *Ending Feb 23 1913 date death*  
*Pay to Rebecca B. Clark widow*

Former Roll No. *1736 (a8)* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George W*

Certificate No. *24912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to: *1917*

Died: *Feb 23 1913* Bureau notified: *MARCH 18 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>				340				Certificate No. <u>29912</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10.00</u>				Rate: <u>12/550</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	MMN		2				2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	6ER		2	5	NT		2				2		
	3	10	NDB		3	22	M F		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	IMP		2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	9/30	45 <sup>00</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	18	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12/6 780  
NDB

1917. 2 15 date of death Rest + Burial

1918. 2 23 1918  
MARCH 18 1918

1914. 3 Died

1914. 4 Reported

6-677

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>29912</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12/550</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George W

Certificate No. 50,318 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Kri. 1-23

Disability: Ground shock

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>15 May 1901</u>	<u>21 Jan 1902</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>18 Feb 1909</u>	<u>20 Feb 1909</u>				

Fees: Wid. Aug 4 1917 Accrued order dated July 30 1918 # 39 Vernon St  
 payable to widow Adelaide E. Clark Waltham - Mass.

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 Lecton

Remarks: REGIN ACT

7-4959.720 Dated SEP 4 1917

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1918 ORIGINAL Home:  6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George W **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 63,153 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl H. 38 Ohio

Disability: Wd of face, gsw below left eye

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>16</u>		<u>Dec 1891</u>	<u>15 mch 1899</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>July 1912</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>July 1917</u>	<u>10 May 1913</u>

Fees: Dec 6 1917 Aug 12 1918 RD 9. Ottawa  
Elizabeth Clark Kans.

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6. 1917- Bureau notified: 3-888 - JAN 4 Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 748 AUG 25 1918 ORIGINAL Home:  6-681

NAME: George W. Clark SPECIAL ACT, 5554 Certificate No. 50,318

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 7.30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	6 51			1	4			1	4 90			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4 90			4				4		
	1	29 6 57 68			1				1	4 90			1				1		
1909.	2	✓ 90		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4			4	4 90			4	DEAD			4				4		
	1	✓			1	90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	8 22 61		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4 90			3	✓			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 63153

Last paid to: Rate: 16 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	8			3	8 4 75 BMS			3				3		
	4				4				4	6 75			4				4		
	1				1	15			1	4 75			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		
	1				1				1	4 75			1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4 6000		1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6			3	4			3	8 85			3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	90			4				4		
	1	7			1	75			1	DEAD			1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	3		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15			3	4 75			3	26			3				3		
	4	15			4	4 75			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6-681



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 2</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: <b>GEORGE W CLARK</b>														
Certificate No. <b>109063</b>														
Fees <b>109063</b>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
RATE—	<b>-50-</b>	<b>72</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	50											
FEBRUARY		4	50											
MARCH		4	50											
APRIL		4	50											
MAY	<b>4</b>	4	50											
JUNE	<b>4 50</b>	4	72											
JULY	<b>4 50</b>	<del>4 72</del>												
AUGUST	<b>4 50</b>													
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 50</b>													
OCTOBER	<b>4 50</b>													
NOVEMBER	<b>4 50</b>													
DECEMBER	<b>4 50</b>													

R  
14.8160

CANCELED





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George H*

Certificate No. *161254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1915*

Service: *P S 9 Ill Inf and P H 150 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1915

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 1, 1915*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>	<i>DEC 8 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>72</i>		<i>DEC 15 1920</i>	<i>JAN 7 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *ORIGINAL* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1272 (28)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George H*

Certificate No. *165651* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P B 193 P H J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>	<i>12 July 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1 Dec 11</i>	<i>7 Jan 19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *665* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George M. Clark</u>					3751- <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <u>761254</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1910</u>					Rate: <u>15 25 30 70</u>					MAY 2, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	43 <sup>20</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
	2				2		6 A.M.F.		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3		18 SEP.		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4				4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 CC	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2		10 NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4			4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3		4		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4		4		4		90		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4				4		4 75		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>George M. Clark</u>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <u>65657</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20-30</u>					Remarks: <u>1911-1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		26 47		2				2		
	3				3		Widow, 111		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 89	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		0 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		0 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *62.255*

Certificate No. *80840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Regt. 25. 10th Inf. 4-23-78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>S</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Good to go*

Former Roll No. *666-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George H.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.) *62.255*

Certificate No. *180. 821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Regt. 25. 10th Inf. 4-23-78*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 25</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>23 Feb 11</i>	<i>23 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
*Columbus, AUG 1 - 1913*

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Sept 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1913 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home: *CH 7/2/13*

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>80,840</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17-11-1910</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>62.255</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60	
	2				2	<i>Grappled, 3rd</i>	
	3		<i>9 70.40</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>11 00</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		

NAME: <i>George H. Clark CH</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>180.840</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1911</i> Rate: <i>36-</i>				Remarks: <i>6 Qr 1st 1st</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 108</i>	1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 108</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 108</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 108</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>at 3m G.H.</i>		3				3		
	4		<b>DEAD.</b>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80840* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. AUG 1 - 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *WJ* 6-681

NAME: *Clark George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21021* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3982 5746 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: *Pat. 7-1" Mich. I. & A. and Pat. 2-15" Mich. I. & A.*

Disability: 35158

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>				
<i>Reib</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 23 1912</i>				
<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 14 1920* APR 9 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *leg*

Former Roll No. *52172* Home: 3649

NAME: <u>George H. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>80840</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>36 + June 3</u>				Rate: _____		Remarks: <u>02.250</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>Columbus,</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>GROUP 3</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>216121</u>													
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>2435</u>		Remarks: _____																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 60</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<u>8 11 75.87</u>		2		<u>8 00</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 105</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>10 60</u>		3		<u>7 60</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 105</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>7 60</u>		4		<u>7 60</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>105</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1912.	1		<u>6 60</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 105</u>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>6 60</u>		2		<u>6 60</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>GROUP 3</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<u>12 30</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>1 20</u>		4		<u>72</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>6 60</u>	1913.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>1 00</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>1 00</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>72</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>1 60</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>1 00</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>1 00</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>102 80</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 00</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4		<u>105</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243104* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. and Corp'l 24 May 09 Williams town Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 1904</i>	<i>12 Dec 1904</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>	<i>27 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 May 10* Bureau notified: *23 Sept 10* *3071*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Clark George W.* 5054 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *247831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P E 59 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Atrophy & testicle, dis back & kidneys, dis lungs, chronic heart and dis blood.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 06</i>	<i>8 June 06</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6 1921* Bureau notified: *1921* *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated*  
*payable to widow. *Barbara H. Clark**

Former Roll No. *525007* Home: *MAY 15 1922*



NAME *Clark, George W.* 5055 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Com Sgt & Mich Cav 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Mich Inf* ~~Central Law~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 1<sup>st</sup> Lt</i>		<i>Aug 27 15</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv 1<sup>st</sup> Lt</i>		<i>March 10</i>	<i>March 10</i>	<i>Special</i>		<i>Act</i>	
<i>Com Sgt</i>		<i>Oct. 26 1917</i>	<i>March 27 1918</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>72 Oct 24-1921 Jan 28-1922</i>	
						<i>72 May 1-1920 Nov 18-1920</i>	
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>to correct Com. of Increase</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>Net 6500</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME Clark, George W., (Jr.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250 573 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Com. Sgt. 4" Mich. Cav. & 1" Lt. M. 4" Mich. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
		72 May 1, 1920.					
						<i>June 6-1926</i>	<i>JUL 2 1926</i>
						<i>Letter with RA 7/1/26.</i>	

Accrued order dated APR 1 1927  
*Corneliarn, bla*

*Wickville,  
 W. A. Richland, N.Y.  
 Michigan*

6-6571

NAME: <u>George W. Clark Jr.</u>									
ACT OF MAY 11, 1918									
Certificate No. <u>250573</u>									
SPECIAL ACT									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
2		2	12 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3		3	12 72	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	28 11 20	1	13 72	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 72
2	12 36	2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	11 36	3	21 72	3	72	3	4 151	3	4 72
4	6 36	4	13 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. 80
1	6 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
1909. 2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	
3	12 72	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	
4	12 72	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	

NAME **GEORGE W CLARK JR**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

**250573**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, George W.

Certificate No.

252 872

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 52" Ind.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 25, 1921.					
				July 20 1925 Remarks: <i>ch</i>			

NAME:

Clark George W.

5056

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

252,892

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

P D 52 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~Fractured left hand, and right, in 1912, and~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	May 25, 1921	Aug 1, 1921
Reis	30	Mar. 28/17	Dec. 8/13				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JL 5008.							

6-651

NAME GEORGE W CLARK

Certificate No.

252872

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0871

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

CANCELL

NAME:

George W. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

252872.

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-27 30 40=50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72
2 12 72	2 12 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 72
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 13 4 72
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 72
1 7 72	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72
2 7 72	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 13 4 72
4 7 72	4 7 72	4 72	4 4 151	4 Trans. to Mo.
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 151	1 Payment Card
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 151	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 216	4
1 7 72	1 5 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1
2 6 72	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2
3 6 72	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 120	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Clark George W</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>362 084</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt A 3 Vt V Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability: <i>—</i>		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 17-1915</i>	<i>Apr. 2-1915</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 17-1920</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees: <i>14.00</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to: <i>—</i>			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>—</i>			
Remarks: <i>—</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1653</i>				Home: <i>—</i>			

6-681

NAME: <b>Clark, George W</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>362 084</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt A 3 Vt V Inf</b>		
Disability: <i>—</i>		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>8/10/26</i>	<i>8/10/26</i>	<b>NOV 1 1927</b>	<b>NOV 26 1927</b>
	65	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>					
Remarks: <i>50 CR 15940246 Rate 14 1926 Cancelled</i>							

6-6572



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George T Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 362054 **ARMY INVALID.** Civil War.

Service: Brigadier General

Disability: Wound at battle of Gettysburg, Pa. July 3, 1863. Loss of right arm.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24	50	May 1, 1890	1 <sup>st</sup> Dec. 1911	Release	250	Apr 12 1915	JUL 14 1915
					30	Jan 1, 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 2 J. C. Eldredge & Co. paid

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2554 Home:  6-691

AUG 4 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George T Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38559 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Brigadier General

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	50	May 1, 1920	2 Dec 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 18	50	May 1, 1920	22 Sept 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				inc.	72	Aug 18 1920	Sept 30-1920

Fees: 24-38 July 18

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1923 3-1081 L Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks: Feb 12 1923 Payable to widow Parah E. Clark Bishopville Ohio

Former Roll No. APR 26 1923 ORIGINAL Home:  6-691

NAME: <u>James H. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>384557</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 25 50</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	72
	2				2	6 51		2	4 72
	3				3	11 22		3	4 72
	4				4	12 51 6 51		4	4 75
	1				1	6 72		1	4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9 52	1916.	2	4 75
	3	7 51			3	8 72		3	4 75
	4	12 51			4	3 72		4	4 75
	1	6 51			1	4 72		1	4 75
1909.	2	5 51		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 75
	3	6 51			3	4		3	4 75
	4	7 51			4	4 72		4	4 75
	1	16 51			1	4 72		1	4 75
1910.	2	6 51		1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 75
	3	8 51			3	4 72		3	4 75
	4	7 51			4	4 72		4	4 132

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James H. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>384557</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 25 50</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 54
	2				2	30		2	4 54
	3				3	9 36		3	4 54
	4				4	38		4	4 54
	1				1	3 30		1	4 54
1908.	2			1912.	2	36	1916.	2	4 54
	3				3	9 36		3	4 54
	4				4	4		4	4 54
	1	30			1	45		1	4 54
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 54
	3	26			3	4 360		3	4 54
	4				4	4		4	4 54
	1	9 36			1	4 54		1	4 54
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 54
	3	9 36			3	4 54		3	87 60
	4	36			4	4 54		4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 106. 582

Certificate No. *386.976* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. D. Hosp. Stewd., 58' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		<i>Feb 18/07</i>	<i>May 14/07</i>				
		<i>19 May 18 1912</i>	<i>Aug 9-1912</i>				
Inc.		<i>25 Dec 22, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 Dec 22, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/27/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3/24/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Clark George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *418 669* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Rev E 28' m. Lp.*

Disability: *Mal. howing + res total deafness of left ear + che. deaf. + res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
Inc	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home:			

NAME: 106 - George W. Clark - Certificate No. 386476

Last paid to: 582 Rate: 12: 25. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	27	10.13		2	5	36	20	2	27	20	57	2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3			
4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4			
1	5	36		1	6	36		1				1	Inc.			1				1			
2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	9	36	778	3				3				3				3			
4	5	36		4	6	57		4				4				4				4			
1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1				1				1			
2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4			
1	5	36		1	4	57		1				1				1				1			
2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3			
4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4			

NAME: George W. Clarke - Certificate No. 1428669

Last paid to: Rate: 24(17) Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2			
3				3	6	51		3				3				3				3			
4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4			
1				1	6	51		1				1				1				1			
2	8	51		2	6	51		2				2				2				2			
3	8	51		3	6	51		3				3				3				3			
4	7	51		4	8/13	2230		4				4				4				4			
1	8	51		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1			
2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2			
3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4			
1	7	51		1				1				1				1				1			
2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2			
3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Black, George W. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1511688 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Sgt. & 1st Lt. Co. D. 6 Iowa vol. Inf.

Disability: SS. Md. of both thighs & left leg. Slight deafness of both ears res. in severe deafness in right ear & slight in left and nearly total. deaf but can

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	177	21 Feb. 1884	12 April 1901	REISSUE	25	June 25, 1913	Sept. 24, 1915 *
McC	223	June 1908	24 Oct. 1908		30	Sept. 18, 1915	
"	27	Mar 1912	9 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Accrued order dated May 20/19

7/27 Sept 27-1918 payable to widow Annie M.

Remarks: 7/36 St. Anderson Okla \* Give benefit of former rates.

**MAY 24 1910**

Former Roll No. 171 Home: 6-681

14952 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George W. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 471084 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Corp. F-3 & 1st Reg D-16 Ca Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Am	15	29 Feb. 1908	14 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Oct filed. Transferred to:

10/20 Sept. 20, 1912. Comr. Bureau notified: Oct. 9, 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 470/8 121/13 25022 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>454688</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$17-#273040</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		113	1911.	1		66	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12 66		2	4	81		2	6/4	72		2		
	3				3		16 66		3	4	81		3		26		3		
	4				4		9 66		4	5	85 60		4				4		
	1				1		14 66		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		16 66 64	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		24 81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		107 61		4		14 81		4		90		4				4		
	1		13 66		1		4 81		1	4	40		1				1		
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		4 81	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		13 66		3		4 81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10 66		4		4 81		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		10 66		1		4 81		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		4 81	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13 66		3		4 81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		16		4		4 81		4		120		4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>471084</u>															
Last paid to: <u>MAY 5 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 45		4				4				4		
	1				1		8 45		1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 45	1912.	2		10 45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14 45		3		12/31 68 83		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George H*

Certificate No. *57-29* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gen. 378 2W*

Service: *226 11/12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>June 07</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>27 Jan 09</i>	<i>16 Mar 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *668* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George H*

Certificate No. *4948/12* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act 11, 1912*

Service: *P. I. 10 NYV H A*

Disability: *chr. diarr. Spiler, dis. left testicle, rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>10 Apr 1901</i>	<i>27 Jan 1902</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *272 Kinney*

Transferred from: *N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *10:1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Black</i>				Certificate No. <i>479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1909. 10/24/09 \$32*  
*1913. 2 Columbus, Ind 5 July 09*  
*1917. 3 Sarah Clark wid*  
*1918. 1 Pa R D*

NAME: <i>George W. Black</i>				Certificate No. <i>494812</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 17 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1907. 1 6 51*  
*1908. 2 8 36*  
*1908. 3 11*  
*1908. 4 7*  
*1909. 1 6*  
*1909. 2 49 50*  
*1909. 3 8 51*  
*1909. 4 6*  
*1910. 1 6*  
*1910. 2 0*  
*1910. 3 0*  
*1910. 4 0*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George H.*

Certificate No. *508,278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1902*

Service: *E-E-34-Ordeal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1907*

Remarks: *ton O*

Former Roll No. *914-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George H.* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *536263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *E-A-3 Ordeal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 05</i>	<i>17 Aug 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Oct 10</i>	<i>15 Nov 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 12</i>	<i>5 Mar 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *669* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George R. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>528,278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>62.270</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 86.40</i>		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 1.00</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 00</i>	1913.	1		<i>Columbus</i>
	2		<i>✓</i>		2		
	3		<i>✓</i>		3		
	4		<i>✓</i>		4		
	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George R. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>536363</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>17-24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>62.275</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 72</i>
	2				2		<i>0 72</i>
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 1 5</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>0 51</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>0 51</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>0 51</i>		3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Carroll</i>		Law: <del>Act Feb 6-1907</del>	
Certificate No.	<b>- ARMY INVALID.</b>		
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>F</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 27-1913</i>	<i>} Feb 13-1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 27-1917</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 27-1922</i>	
		<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>32 Aug 27-1919</i>	
Fees:	Transferred to :		
Transferred from :	Bureau notified <b>MAY 20 1919</b>		
Died: <i>Mar 1-1919</i>	Remarks:		
Former Roll No.	Home :		
<b>GENERAL LAW</b>			

NAME: <i>Clark, George W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>543503</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. &amp; 42" Mo. 78</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis urinary organs.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 3 April 1890</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>749</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>543503</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X 46.50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>543503</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Clark, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558844* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. & Cpl. G. 1144 Ohio 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	24 July 1907	15 Feb 1908		21	22 July 1912	20 May 1913
	15	22 May 1912	5 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1435 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark George W* (3-P. A. 1.) *6502*

Certificate No. *590035* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. G. 6 Mich Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Cpl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 Sept. 5-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1914</i>				
		<i>21 Sept. 5-1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 502* Home:

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Certificate No. 538844

Last paid to: Rate 75 71 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	7	1924. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	4/27	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	28/20	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 0 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Certificate No. 590035

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 N. 18. 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	0 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4	12/20 30 80	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	1 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	22 4 50
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Robert L. ...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-1-1911</i>			<i>1550</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			<i>19</i>	<i>31 Mar 1916</i>	<i>31 Mar 1913</i>
					<i>2250</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>	

Fees: *...*

Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS. MAY 5 1913*

Died: *April 1 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916 (37)*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1026* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *George W. Clark* Certificate No. *597.412*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1550* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Transf. Work 5 May 1913*

**GROUP 2**

*Cal Pms 3 Mar 1913*

6-681



NAME

Clark, George W

Certificate No.

632 769

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 10 Ill Vol Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Nov 22 1924 Accrued credit APR 10 1925</p> <p>Elizabeth Clark</p>				<p>Reported JAN 1 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 12/20/24</i></p> <p><i>Llanada Calif.</i></p>	

NAME:

Clark

George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

14953

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

Certificate No.

632769

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Cin - K. 10 Illinois Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>14 June, 1912</i>	<i>7 May, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees: 24 1/2 27 Jan. 1921</i>				Transferred to:			

Transferred from:

N. P. 401-141310.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

48 1/2. 43/9 3355

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE W CLARK

Certificate No.

632769

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 FEBRUARY 4 50  
 MARCH 4 50 DEAD  
 APRIL 4 50 153162  
 MAY 4 4 50  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50  
 JULY 4 50 4 50  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 1 50  
 DECEMBER 4 50 ~~4 50~~ CHECK

NAME:

George W Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632769

Last paid to:

Mason

Rate:

16 1/2 21 50

Remarks:

38 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 55 67	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 41 20	2	10 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	6 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 163	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	6	2	4 25 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	23 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 12 36	3	4 49 50	3	110 70	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 49 50	4	114	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, George W.

Certificate No. 648936 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. 8 11" Mo V Cav

Disability: Left varicocoele & nasophary catarrh & res sev dfns lft ear & sev dfns rt ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 May 1905	7 Sept. 1905		21 <sup>50</sup>	20 June 1912	} 14 May 1913
					27	8 Dec 1915	

Fees: Died 19 Accrued order dated 1913

payable to widow 1913

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 21 July 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 750 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Clark, George W.

Certificate No. 659,814 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 1 8 Minn

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Dec 9 1923</u>	<u>JAN 10 1924</u>

Remarks: ck

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>648936</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72.50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

1917. Check No. 227478 Dated AUG 4 1913. Canceled.  
 1918. REPORTED AUG 27 1913  
 DIED  
 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME		GEORGE W. CLARK.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		659814			
Fees					
				<b>GROUP I</b>	
RATE—		50			
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 50			
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

NAME: *Clark, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659 814* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 58635

Service: *Priv 1st 8 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 25, 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1900</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1918</i>	<i>June 25, 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10455* Home: *8413* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667 945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*

Service: *Pvt Co C, 4th Ann Vol Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7-11-1907-1</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>19-75 June 1912-1</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	
		<i>22-4 June 1917</i>			<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 28-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1922*

Remarks: *St Joseph Tenn*

Former Roll No. *718* Home: *2/19 1922* *Approved order dated 3-8-23*

*48* Act of June 27, 1890. *Nancy* 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>659814</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1</u>					Rate: <u>18 24 50</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	
4		4	23 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	IAN 1 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	15 36	2	26 57 <sup>80</sup>	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	13 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1	17 36	1	Inc. 55.00	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
3	13 36	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	4 132 <sup>80</sup>	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>667945</u>				
Last paid to: <u>10-4 July 1908</u>					Rate: <u>22 50 50 72</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	479	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1928. 1	
2	1 36	2	9 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	
3	10 36	3	8 36	3	4 57	3	151 80	3	
4	4 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	6	2	27-7443	2	4 57	2	4 198 40	2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 64 4	3	4 216	3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 67 50	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
2	6	2	57	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	36	3	57	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				







NAME: ( )					Certificate No. 311,199										
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: AGT JUNE 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>734199</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>30 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>40.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>5 42.25</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>46.50</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>46.50</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 46.50</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 46.50</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>46.50</i>	4	<i>4 15</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>12.46</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>2</i>	2	<i>46.50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 46.50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>70.50</i>	4	<i>46.50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>40.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>40.50</i>	2	<i>46.50</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 40.50</i>	3	<i>73.50</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>40.50</i>	4	<i>90</i>	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George N*

Certificate No. *755132* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P B 84 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 July 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1916</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1273(a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George N*

Certificate No. *755132* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1910.*

Service: *P B 84 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>4 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8983* Home:

6-681

NAME:

George W. Clark

3751<sup>3</sup>

Certificate No.

755132

Last paid to:

4 July 1910/12

Rate:

1524

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 10/7 44 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4
1	1 12 A M F	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 12 C G	2	2	2	2
3	3 18 LBL	3 Inc.	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 LBL	1	1	1	1
2	2 5/23 8940	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 MAY 11, 1912	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME:

George W. Clark

1273

Certificate No.

755132

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

8983

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 S E R	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 18 N E	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 A M	3	3	3	3
4	4 ACT 18/19/11	4	4	4	4
1	1	1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1	1	1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 IN 1909	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 14 S E R	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 N. D. B.	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 N. D. B.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, George W.

Certificate No.

757 134

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. H, 41" O. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 24, 1921.				Oct 10. 1924	NOV 13 1924
				Remarks: 1081			
Died Oct 10. 24				Accrued order dated FEB 7. 1925			
payable to widow				Nora J. Clark			
				Dunlap			
				Kains			

NAME:	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Clark, George W.	757 134		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Corp. H, 41" O. V. Inf.		
Disability:	1		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1928 May 14	20 Jan 1913
Inc.	25	28-1914	Apr. 3-1914
	30	20-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept. 24-1921	Jan. 9-1922
Transferred from:			
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	1439	JUN 27 1890	Home:

NAME GEORGE W CLARK

Certificate No.

757134

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 72

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	12	4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
3	7	3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 72	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 216	4		4	
					120						

NAME: *Clark George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *6503*

Certificate No. *765927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. G. 5 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>8 April 07</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 MAY 1912</i>	<i>6 FEB 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25-1919* Bureau notified: *NO*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 6503* Home: *Indiana* 6-681

NAME: *Clark George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *6207*

Certificate No. *821712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*  
*Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Cav Regt 2nd Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 1906</i>	<i>8 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 19 1911</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 9 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>James C. Clark, Jr.</i>	
						<i>Self. not filed 5/2/18</i>	

Fees:

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 9/21/08*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5185* Home: *Indiana* 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>765927</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		6 60		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3		7 60		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4		90		4		
	1		6 60		1		4 3/6-81 67		1	4	40		1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3	4	90		3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4		90		4		
	1		7 60		1		4 90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
	3		6 60		3		90		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 60		4		90		4		120		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>821972</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 25 1908 39.40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5 22		2		Des Moines		2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 53		3				3				3		
	4		16-39 40		4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, George H.*

Certificate No.: *8291* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co. 1, 1st Reg. (C)* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>	<i>14 May 13</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 July 15</i>					
<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *133 Samuel St. Dayton O.*

Died: *July 31 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 29 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died July 31 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 1 1914* *133 Samuel St. Dayton O.*

Former Roll No. *10 W. W. Laura A. Clark* Home: *133 Samuel St. Dayton O.*

*CCT 1 1914 ORIGINAL* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, George H.*

Certificate No.: *831874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corpl. A. 16 Ohio V.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>25 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1913.</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *133 Samuel St. Dayton O.* Transferred to: *133 Samuel St. Dayton O.*

Died: *Feb. 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1921* *Feb 23 1921* Accrued order dated *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow. Clara* *MAY 25 1921*

Former Roll No. *1440* *June 27 1890* Home: *133 Samuel St. Dayton O.*

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>827841</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		86		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 48		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
							<b>DEAD.</b>																

NAME: <i>George H. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>831874</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2				2		4 90		2		4 151		2				2		
	3		7		3				3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 40	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2		4 90		2		717 33 33		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3		e		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		17 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME

Clark, George W.

FATHER

Certificate No.

835124

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

William C

Service

Pt D, 1st Territorial Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Sept 1, 1922					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 6, 1923 - Rec  
OCT - 8 1923

NAME:

Clark George W.

FATHER

Certificate No.

835124

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain

Name of Soldier:

William C.

Service:

Pri. D. 1st Territorial Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME GEORGE W CLARK

FATHER

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

835124

GROUP 2

RATE— 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George W. Clark

FATHER

Certificate No.

835-124

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

War with Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 10 4 20 80	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 11 4 20	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 12 4 20	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 20	1924. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 2 4 20	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 3 4 20	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 36	1925. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 36	1926. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1925		

NAME: *Clark, George St* 14933-1 7727 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837722* ARMY. INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp I - 30 Ill.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug. 13 1915</i>	<i>Oct 21 1915</i>
					<i>27<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug. 13 1919</i>	<i>or</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 13 1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Aug. 13 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>W.D. H. H. H. H. H.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>190 West Ave, Fresno Calif</i>							
Form No. <i>105</i> <i>1915</i> <i>a 453/8 469/11 3356</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: *CLARK, GEORGE W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *852091* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 10, 16 Iowa V. I.*

Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>	<i>NOV 30 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 16, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>			<i>OCT 13 1913</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 28, 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Post Pine Creek Alta Can.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 - 1081</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 30 1915</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 23 1915</i>			
Form No. <i>105</i> <i>1914</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>Chowan</i> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: George M. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 11 1/2 Remarks: 50 Certificate No. 837722

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 24	1911. 1 6 24	1915. 1 4 43 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 24	2 8 24	2 4 43 50	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 24	3 6 24	3 4 43 50	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 6 36 80	4 6 36 80	4 4 49 50	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 49 50	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
3 5 36 42	3 5 36 42	3 4 49 50	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 5 24	4 5 24	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 5 24	1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1
1909. 2 5 24	1913. 2 4 43 50	1917. 2 4 49 50	1921. 2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 7 24	3 4	3 4 49 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 24	4 4 43 50	4 49 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 24	1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 6 24	1914. 2 4 43 50	1918. 2 4 49 50	1922. 2 4 150	2	2
3 10 24	3 4 43 50	3 87 30	3	3	3
4 6 24	4 4 43 50	4 90	4	4	4

NAME: GEORGE W. CLARK Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 852091  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: Act May 1, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 26 76 47	1911. 1 26 36	1915. 1 26 36	1919. 1 26 36	1923. 1 26 36	1927. 1
2 18 36	2 18 36	2 18 36	2 18 36	2 18 36	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4
1 15 36	1 15 36	1 15 36	1 15 36	1 15 36	1
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 11 36	1920. 2 11 36	1924. 2 11 36	1928. 2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4
1 15 36	1 15 36	1 15 36	1 15 36	1 15 36	1
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 15 36	1917. 2 15 36	1921. 2 15 36	1925. 2 15 36	1929. 2
3 17 36	3 17 36	3 17 36	3 17 36	3 17 36	3
4 21 10 36	4 21 10 36	4 21 10 36	4 21 10 36	4 21 10 36	4
1 21 36	1 21 36	1 21 36	1 21 36	1 21 36	1
1910. 2 21 36	1914. 2 21 36	1918. 2 21 36	1922. 2 21 36	1926. 2 21 36	1930. 2
3 X X	3 11 6 20	3 11 6 20	3 11 6 20	3 11 6 20	3
4 15 72	4 15 72	4 15 72	4 15 72	4 15 72	4

ACT MAY 14, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *George W. Clark*

Certificate No. *1717* ARMY INVALID. ~~Low of 1000, 1907~~

Service: *1st Regt 16th Inf*

Disability: *y*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 July 1915</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>4 " 1920</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/28/19 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1717</i>				Home: <i>June 27, 1890.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Clark, George W

Certificate No. 939 324 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Muscn Band 7th U S Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Reported *Dec 21, 1925* | Reported **JAN 12 1926**  
 Remarks: *3. 1081*

Died *Dec 21, 1925* | JUL 16 1926  
 Accrued unpaid pay: *1406 20 54 27*  
 Payable to widow: *Clark*  
*182*



NAME: <i>Clark, George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>583</b>					
Certificate No. <i>934.324</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Service: <i>Infantry, 1st Regt, 8 Inf</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	1	<i>Feb 24/97</i>	<i>Aug 13/97</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Jan 19-1912</i>	
INCREASE	2	<i>Oct 18/07</i>	<i>Nov 22/07</i>		17	<i>Nov 27-1915</i>	<i>May 24-1913</i>
	13	<i>Sept 9/08</i>	<i>Oct 7/08</i>		23	<i>Nov 27/1919</i>	
					30	<i>Nov 27/1924</i>	
Fees:				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
				<b>40 Nov 27, 1921</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>511</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>934.324</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Infantry, 1st Regt, 8 Inf</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 22/1912</i>	<i>Jan 22/15</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 19/12</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1 payable to Andrew George A. Clark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>125</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George H. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1739-3211. Last paid to: 583 Rate: #2 15.17 30-50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 13	1911. 1 8 13	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5 100	2 5 100	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 100	3 4 100	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7 100	4 7 100	4 1 15	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 Inc. 49 47	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo. Inc. Payment Card	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 5 36	1 4 45	1 4 51	1 Inc. 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: George H. Clark Certificate No. 94- Remarks: 94- Last paid to: 4 15.17 30-50 Rate: #2 15.17 30-50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 18 29 60	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 5 36	4 5 46 50	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 8 36	2 5 17 6 20	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 6 36	3 GROUP 1	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

CONCORD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark George W.* 3983

Certificate No. *050 924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1901~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 31207

Service: *Inf 4th Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 16, 1920. (D1)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 16 20. Remains under date</i>				<i>R726.</i>			
<i>George Harold Clark</i>				<i>1408 Millard Ave. SE.</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. 0576 172</i>				<i>Grand Rapids, Mich.</i>			
				Home: <i>3650</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Clark, George W

Certificate No. 1037 178 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 4 N H Vols

Disability:

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 18, 1924			<i>Apr 5, 1923</i>	MAY 7 - 1925
	72	June 27, 1924					
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				OCT 24 1924			

NAME: <u>George W. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>950 am</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>		Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5/2-	1.87	1 8 36		1 4 75		1 4 120	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120	
3 11 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120	
4 7 36		4 6 36		4 4 75		4 4 120	
1 7 36		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 4 120	
1908. 2 6 36		2 2 36		2 4 75		2 4 120	
3 8 36		3 11 57		3 4 75		3 161	
4 8 36		4 4 57		4 4 75		4	
1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1	
2 7 36		2 4 57		2 4 75		2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 75		4	
1 7 36		1 4 75		1 In 4 86		1 GROUP 3	
2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3 1 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3	
4 6 36		4 4 75		4 120		4	

NAME	GEORGE W. CLARK.										Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.												
Fees	1037178											
GROUP. I												
RATE—	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: *Clark George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1037178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Priv. 4th N. H. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6th Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10 April 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>70 " 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Dropped under Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark George Sr.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1040830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 11 1912*  
 Service: *Capt 7th Reg NY Vols*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>DEC 31 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 10/2/10</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Certificate No. 1037178

Last paid to: Oct 4 1917 Rate: 12 19 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	29	71 30		4	7	30		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		4 36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		9 36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		5 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		7 36		1	21	36		1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	5 70		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	75		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		5 36		3	4	75		3	4	89		3	4	150		3		
	4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Certificate No. 1040.830

Last paid to: Oct 4 1917 Rate: 10 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	7	35 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 55		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 55		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. E. 3rd Indian Hqs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>8 mch 1907</i></del>	<del><i>30 Dec 1907</i></del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/30/14* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 - 1915*

Remarks:

Died *12/30/14* Accrued order dated *12/30/14*

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *12441 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060727* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 11 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8. mch. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15. 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd by Com.*

Former Roll No. *\*16272* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *395 Eastern Ave*

6-681

NAME:

George W. Clark

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1057556

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 24

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 11 2 12 3 4 1 15 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 39 3 10 4 1 2 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 72 2 3 9 15 60 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

George W. Clark

5556

Certificate No.

1,060,727

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 23 47 4 36 1 2 4 3 5 4 12 1 11 2 7 3 14 4 2 7 1 12 36 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Clark : George W.* 14954 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. 5 8 mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1914</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sub. Recognition.* Transferred to:

Died: *D-3 DEC 23 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lanyon Ferry, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *(a. f.) 2054/8 - 3358.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark : George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. 6182 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 28 1914</i>	<i>Jan 17 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *ending Nov 12 1915 date of death  
Pittsburgh Pa*

Died: *NOV 24 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rev. to correct name from George Clark? and to allow increase*

Former Roll No. *a f* Home: *JAN 27 1916*

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Certificate No. 1069034

Rate: 100 25-3040

Last paid to: Dec. 07

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 42	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120
2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 19 81 80	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 7 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 14 36	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 16 36	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 12 36	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 1 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 13 36	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 13 36	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 14 36	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 13 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 13 36	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 13 36	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: George W. Clark Certificate No. 1082711

Rate: 1350 10

Last paid to: 10/19/12-5

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 40 50	1911. 1 4 40 50	1915. 1 4 40 50	1919. 1 4 40 50	1923. 1 4 40 50
2 2 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50
3 3 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50
4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50
1 1 40 50	1 4 40 50	1 4 40 50	1 4 40 50	1 4 40 50
2 2 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50
3 3 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50
4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50
1 1 40 50	1 4 40 50	1 4 40 50	1 4 40 50	1 4 40 50
2 2 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50	2 4 40 50
3 3 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50	3 4 40 50
4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50	4 4 40 50

GROUP 1

FEB 5 48 55

to date of death

NAME: *Clark George W* (2-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109063.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 14 May 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>Nov 17-1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Feb 11</i>	<i>8 May 11</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 2 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 1917</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, NEW YORK CITY, MAY 21 1913</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 1916</i>				Home: <i>Dis. 3-13-22</i>			

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 109063

Last paid to: Rate: 38-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	19 86 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	8 40	3	11 64 <sup>50</sup> SH	3	4 114	3	4 50
4	16 66 <sup>60</sup>	4	9 45	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	10 114	4	4 50
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	2 81 <sup>37</sup> W	1920. 1	10 114	1924. 1	4 50
2	11 36	2	8 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	10 36	3	8 45	3	4 81	3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50
4	7 36	4	3 89 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 53 <sup>00</sup>	1917. 1	110 81 DH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	5 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup> H. H.	2	8 81 DH	2	10 150 NH	2	Payment Card
3	10 36	3	12 11 11	3	13 81 DH	3	150	3	
4	10 36	4	14 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	81	4	12 150	4	
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	7 81 SR	1922. 1	8 150 NH	1926. 1	
2	19 36	2	22 64 <sup>50</sup> S	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	11 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 111 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	114	4	4 150	4	

6-681

NAME: George W. Clark Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1090063

Last paid to: Rate: 21<sup>50</sup> Remarks: Trans to Wash MAY 21 1913

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Clark, George W.* 97 (3-P. A. 1.) 584

Certificate No. *1097713* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *1st Lt. K, 109th and K, 111th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1915</i>	<i>June 22, 1915</i>
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 20/10</i>	<i>April 20/10</i>				
		<i>25 May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 23-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *6/20 PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1917* No. *4746976* Dated *8-4-17* Cancelled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark George W.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5244 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098980* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. D-33 7th Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Lft. ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Apr '01</i>	<i>5 Dec '04</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1 1922</i>	<i>OCT 12 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Joseph W. Anderson*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Placerville, Calif.*

*OCT 25 1922*

Former Roll No. *86/10-210* Home:



NAME

Clark, George W

ACT JULY 3, 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1110 923

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C, 1st Mich Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					JAN. 21 1928
				Remarks: Nov 7, 1927 CHY			

NAME:

Clark, George W.

Certificate No.

1110 923

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Sgt. Co C, 1st Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
23		June 28-1915	23 Jan'y 1908	23		June 28-1915	Oct. 19-1915
30		June 28-1920	26 June 1912	30		June 28-1920	
40		JUN 10 1918		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Knoxville, Tenn.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
115 Louisville St. Little Rock Ark.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
720 48				June 27, 1890.			

6-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE W. CLARK,

1110923

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 .

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 . . . . .  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
APRIL	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

George W. Clark

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1110923

Not paid for

Date

8-4-1907 8 X 2 K: 23: 40=50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	480	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	12 52 40	1	8 36	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	9 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	19 49	3	4 69	3	INC. 4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	12 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1	
2	10	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1	4 51	1	4 69	1	4 150	1		1	
2	36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark George H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. *145542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*  
 Service: *P. L. 1 - Ky VI*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr 08</i>					
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Jan 09</i>	<i>12 Mar 09</i>				
<i>REG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 24 1921</i>	<i>Jan 14 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Co. C. M. & C. pd 2/4/20*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *175* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Clark, George H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *147195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. L. 2 - Mo Vol. Co.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>				

Fees: *No Utty* *30 JUN 10 1918*  
*32 Nov 12 1920*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *April 17 1920 8-1081* Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1920* Transferred from: *Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -8 1918*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 17 20 order dated Oct. 1, 1920*  
*Harriet M. Clark* *Box 469 - Louisville,*  
 Former Roll No. *Oct June 27, 1890* Home: *CH 5/11 Ky. S. S. D.* 6-681

NAME: <u>George V. Seave</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1145-542</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6-8 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	36			
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	12			
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4				
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	12			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		12		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		12		
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4		12		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4				
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3					
	4				4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4					
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Clark</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1147-175</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45 <sup>97</sup>	1915.	1	15	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	26	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	27	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	22	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	26	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	27	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	27	44		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	26	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	27	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	27	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	27	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	27	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	27	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	27	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark George W.

Certificate No. 1147195 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pl. G 2" Mo 1 Cnt.

Disability: 100

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Oct 1906	10 June 1908				

Fees:                     

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:                     

Died:                      Bureau notified:                     

Remarks:                     

Gratified Pensioner under Act of June 27, 1890

Former Roll No. 17176 Home:                     

**R**

PAYEE GEORGE W. CLARK FILE No. 115744

FILE No.                     

## CHARGE DUMMY

5.03

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acc't. Station <u>P. 630</u>	<u>4-30-03</u>	<u>F. Y.</u>



NAME: <b>Clark, George W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>1201048</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Priv. E 18th Penn. I.</b>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig. 18		Feb. 15, 1921.
		Mar. 25, 1922.
Fees: <b>\$10 Joseph H. Hunter Att'y. APR 19 1922</b>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>APR 5 1922</b> 6-681

NAME <b>Clark, George W.</b>		(3-P. A. 5)
Certificate No. <b>1203504</b>	<b>ARMY NAVY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</b> <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt Troop D. 2 U S Cav</b>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	June 21 1920
<i>Jane</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4. 1926</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
		Died <b>JAN 12 1927</b>
		Reported <b>JAN 29 1927</b>
		Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 24 1924</b>
		<b>Ch.#13694313 dated 2-4-24 canceled</b>
		<b>Transferred to Miso MAY 14 1924</b>
		<b>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 28 1924</b>
		<b>* CICH# 16760530 1924 - cancelled</b>
		<b>to Miso. AUG 10 1926</b>
		<b>TO SECT. I. SEP 18 1926</b>

NAME: George W. Clark

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1201048

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

GEORGE W CLARK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1203504

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

RATE--	30	30	30	<del>30</del>	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4		13 PH 11	PH 11	PH										
FEBRUARY	16	PH 10	PH 10	PH											
MARCH	11	PH 11	PH 10	PH											
APRIL	12	PH 10	PH 12	PH											
MAY	15-30	13 PH 11	PH												
JUNE	4	10 PH 10	PH												
JULY	4	4	13 PH 10	PH 10	PH										
AUGUST	4 -	13 PH 11	PH 21-50												
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH 11	PH 4												
OCTOBER	1-30	11 PH 12	PH 11	PH											
NOVEMBER	4	11 PH 11	PH 10	PH											
DECEMBER	4	10 PH 10	PH 9	PH											

6-6571





NAME:

Clark, Georgeanna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

188

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

12218

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

George

Service:

Lat in U. S. S. Princeton + Kansas

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Aug 16-1897	Sept 29-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Inc 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

38

6-876

NAME

DAVIS, JESSE P. IN

ARMY WIDOW

Law: DAVIS

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

956

Name of Soldier

Davis

Service

Pt Capt Jesse P. Steel's Co Utah Mil Cav Black Hawk War

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 4, 1917				
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			

Died

Feb-9-1930

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: 188 <i>Georgianna Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 12218											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks: <del>12 25 30</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	30		1	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1		
	2			2	4	30		2	4	75		3	4	30			2		
	3			3	4	30		3	4	75		4	4	30			3		
	4			4	4	30		4	4	75		1	4	30			4		
1908.	1			1	5	30		1	4	80		1	4	75		1928.	1		
	2			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30			2		
	3			3	15	30		3	4	36		3	4				3		
	4			4	4	30		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1	4	30		1	4	90		1	4	90		1929.	1		
	2			2	4			2	4	90		2					2		
	3			3	4			3	4	90		3					3		
	4			4	4			4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	20		1930.	1		
	2	4		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90			2		
	3	8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3		
	4	4		4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: GEORGENIA E CLARK  
 Certificate No. 9930  
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE -	12	12	12	12	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4	4	4	4	124	4	4					6-6571
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: *Clark Georgina E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *9930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS  
 Name of Soldier: *Davis*  
 Service: *Pr. Capt Jesse I. Steele's Co. Utah Mil. Serv. Black Hawk War.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*Orig 12 Mch 4, 1917 July 27, 1921*  
 Fees: *\$10 J. M. Westwood pd 9/9/21*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1521* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Georgia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *756 4411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *George H. Clark*  
 Service: *Co. E 1 Battn Mass. H. A.*  
 TO ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 ORIGINAL 12 *May 30, 1913* APR 16 1913 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 INC. 20 *Dec 25, 1916*  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *129117* 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

*Georgia W. Clark*  
*12*

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 12	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	6 4	2			
3		3		3		3	17 36	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 36	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			

Trans. to W. P.  
 Payment Card.

NAME:

GEORGIA A. CLARK,

Last paid to:

756441

Rate:

12 22 25 30

Certificate No.

Act of April 19, 1908.  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1			
2		2		2	38	2	4 75	2			
3		3		3	36	3	75	3			
4		4		4	36	4	75	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1			
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2			
3		3		3	36	3	4 95.50	3			
4		4		4	36	4	4 90	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3	3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4	4			

Trans. to W. P.  
 Payment Card.

NAME Clark, Georgia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

756441

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt E 1 Battln Mass H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

July 10, 1924

AUG 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

548,461

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Charles K.

Service:

Pris. C. 46

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig. 12 10 Oct. 1902 6 Mch. 1903

IND. 25 JANUARY 6, 1917

Fees:

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

GEORGIA A. CLARK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

756441

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30  
 APRIL 4 30  
 MAY 4 30  
 JUNE 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Georgianna Clark

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

842

Certificate No.

548,461

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

15 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 6	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 GROUP 3	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 14	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 61 13	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Georgianna* **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *608.233* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William D*

Service: *Pt. & Camp A 15 n.f. V. D. & 216 V. B. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 05</i>	<i>25 April 08</i>			
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915**

Died: *Sep. 12-1914* Remarks: *Check No. 577* Dated *Nov 17 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Georgianna E.* Law: Act. April 12, 1908

Certificate No. *701.674* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Wm. D.*

Service: *1st Indpt. Batty. D, Pas. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *10.00 W. K. Linward, Atty.*

Transferred from: *6/28/11 (E. Las Vegas N. Mex.)* Bureau notified: **11 1911**

Remarks: *Died 28 Jan 1911, pay Frank H. Clark 46 Reim. claim Order 16 Aug 1911*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Georgianna Clark Certificate No. 608233

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 0 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8 36	✓	1915.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4	<del>4</del> 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3	8 36	✓	1916.	3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36	✓		2	4 86			2				2				2		
	3	10 36	✓		3	4 86			3				3				3		
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Georgianna E. Clark Certificate No. 2642-11 701,674

Last paid to:  Rate:  Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8/25/11 46 Rndt.			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16 22	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Clark Georgina* 1534<sup>c</sup>

Certificate No. *724 166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James*

Service: *Corp. B. 32 Ia Int.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org.	12	19 May 1911	7 June 1911			
INC.	20	1916	SEP 27 1918			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10. Joseph, Blumberg, Mason City, Ia.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Mason City Ia*  
*216. W. Mifflin St*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **CLARK, GEORGINA**

Certificate No. **724 166** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Corp. B. 32 Ia. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 9 - 1923*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Georgina Clark.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>724166</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>7x</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	11	18 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	18			3	4	85.50		3					3						
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4					4						

TRANS. TO W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME		GEORGINA CLARK,		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		724166											
Fees		724166		GROUP 1.									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	GROUP 1.												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Clark Geraldine P.* (3-P. A. 2.) *73257 2436*

Certificate No. *245257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73257*

Name of Soldier: *John P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. St. 5 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Feb. 1887</i>	<i>19 June 1888</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Gertrude M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *4887*

Certificate No. *36560* ARMY WIDOW. *THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Bachele*

Service: *Priv. 73 8" Mich. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>29 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>SEP - 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP + 23 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 23 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1031</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Geraldine P. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>245257</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.5		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	29	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gertrude M. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>36 560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.5		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Gertrude S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Clark*

Service: *Pvt. (B. 77) Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS  $\frac{3}{8}$  PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *fr May 1-20*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Lib. 4</i>	<i>Jan 31 '21</i>	<i>Aug 23</i>	<i>Orin L. Clark</i>	<i>Aug 23</i>	<i>Aug 23</i>
<i>1-30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>					

Fees: *W. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 9/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-079

NAME: CLARK, GIDEON W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597406 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. No. 9 Vel. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>NOV 14 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 et

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6939 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>Gertrude C. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>873-849</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIPON</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 section:*  
 1919. 2 *10 108*  
 1919. 3 *12 107*  
 1920. 4 *4 90*  
 1921. 1 *4 90*  
 1922. 2 *4 90*  
 1922. 3 *4 90*  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 1925. 1 *to Mar. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>GIDEON W. CLARK</i>												Certificate No. <i>597406</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 3 *1/22 47 47*  
 1908. 1 *7*  
 1908. 2 *6*  
 DEAD.  
 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Clark Gilbert J</i>		58649 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1065615</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri I 44 Mis</i>			
Disability:		<i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 6343 1/2</i>	

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>30 July 12 Aug. 20-1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10525</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark Gilbert J</i>		6343 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1065615</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del><i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i></del> <i>ACT MAY 1st, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pri I 44 Mis</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>13 July 1911</i>	<i>25 July 11</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		<i>32 Jul 5. 1921</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>58649</i>		Home:	

8411  
6-681

NAME: <i>Gilbert J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065615</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>0</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 18	
	2				2	4 18	
	3				3	5 18	
	4				4	Reissue	
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1	
	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	20 18			3		
	4	13 18			4		
	1	0 18			1		
1910.	2	8 18		1914.	2		
	3	13 18			3		
	4	4 18			4		

NAME: <i>Gilbert J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1065615</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 11 - 6</i>				Rate: <i>12 13 50 15 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>50</i>							
MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	4 34 20	
1908.	1				1	5 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	5 36	
	4				4	7 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1909.	2				2	13 10	
	3				3	4 40 50	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4 40 50	
1910.	2				2	40 50	
	3				3	4 40 50	
	4				4	4 40 50	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Gilbert W.*

Certificate No. *11-501152* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt B 65th Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb</i>	<i>7 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>14 July 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 April 13</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>19 April 18</i>					

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Gilbert W.

Certificate No. 416924 ARMY INVALID Law: INVALID-CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt B 65th Ill Inf

Disability: Impaired vision of left eye with resulting loss of sight of same and disease of right eye.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Rest. &amp; Supplemental</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1886</i>	<i>May 12, 1926</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1891</i>					
	<i>17</i>	<i>June 11, 1892</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1898</i>	<i>All pension to end Feb. 25, 1907 by reason of allowance under Special Act.</i>				

Remarks: \*Rest. & Supplemental to allow additional disability.  
Pd \$38 fr Oct. 5, 1886, \$12 fr Dec. 4, 1891 to Feb. 25, 1907 incl.

MAR 17 1926

NAME: <i>Gilbert W. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>450452</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24-</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		38		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		1		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		1/3 \$51.20		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		Widow, (A. H. Clark)		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME **GILBERT W. CLARK**

Certificate No. **416924**

Fees **✓ None**

**INVALID - CIVIL WAR**

Now a pensioner Act of May 1, 1920 at \$v72.

RATE--

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

1850.20

NAME: *Clark Gilbert W* (3-P. A. 1.) 6247

Certificate No. *776924* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Br B 65 Dec Inf.* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	26 Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907	25	01 Mch 1915	June 30 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	Nov 16 1918		
				40	JUN 10 1918		
				72	Feb 23 1922	June 1922	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *NOV 1 1921*

Died: Bureau notified: *Fit Morgan Colo*

Remarks: *211 Lake St*

Former Roll No. *5034* JUL 12 1922 JUL 14 1915 6-681

NAME: *Clark Giles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264521* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Br. R 1st Corp E, 1st Conn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907				
Reis.	15	5 Jan. 1911	13 Jan. 1911				
Reis.	25	7 Jan. 1913	19 June 1913				
Reis.	30	2 Jan. 1916					

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Fitchs Home*

Died: *June 29, 1914* SEP 23 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Heron Hgts. Conn*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20172* Home:

NAME: Gilbert W. Clark Certificate No. 4776924

Remarks: SPECIAL AGT

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24 ~~25~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 216	1927. 1 1
2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 72	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 120	3 3 72	3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 72	1912. 1 1 72	1916. 1 1 72	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 75	2 2 120	2 2 72	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 75	3 3 141	3 3 72	3 3
4 4 872	4 4 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1 72	1913. 1 1 72	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 4	2 2 75	2 2 150	2 2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 75	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 72	2 2 75	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 3 75	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 3	3 3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 132	4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: Gilbert W. Clark Certificate No. 5596

Remarks: 564521

Last paid to: 4 inch. 8 Rate: 35

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 941.20	1915. 1 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 845	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 6	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 6	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 7	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9	3 3 6	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 1/2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 25	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 DEAD	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Clark, Giliam N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co K 2 U.S. Vol I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>23 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3. 798. 9/109*

Remarks: *Dropped B. 2. 6/1909.*

Former Roll No. *757-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Giliam N deed* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pri K 2 U.S. Vol I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4 May 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>				

*End Mar 8 1910, date of death payable to Mary J Clark and*  
*Sarah Ark*

Fees: *210*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sarah Ark*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Giliam N. Clark* Certificate No. *1079810*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *#12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	221		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Giliam N Clark Dec'd* Certificate No. *1079810*

Last paid to: *12-4 May 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	221		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>NOXVILLE</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Clark, Gilman W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

180184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. B. 31

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		1 mch. 1907	24 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1907. Payable to widow.

Bureau notified:

Flora A. Clark, Order May 12, 1908.

Remarks:

DIED 11/25/07 REP. BY Com.

RECD. (Jan. 2, 1908)

Former Roll No.

1471

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Clark Glenn

866 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1027-857

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pvt. 4th U.S.

Disability:

Dis. &amp; mngt.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	85	Aug 01	14 Feb '02				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

opped to failure to claim for same

Former Roll No.

207

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Gilman W. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>180,184</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u> Rate: <u>20</u>												Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10/2 48<sup>80</sup>  
 1/2 7 54<sup>67</sup>  
 GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <u>Glenn Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>1037 854</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>8-</u>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

10 24  
 DETROIT  
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Clark, Goddard*

Certificate No. *43316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *Wound in arm at battle of Gettysburg in 1863. Discharge in 1864. Re-issued in 1899.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>2 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2765* Home: 6-681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Clark, Golson*

Certificate No. *917355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *1st Co. H. 101 US CV I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 April 1904</i>	<i>13 May 1904</i>		<i>3</i>		
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *758* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>5326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 165</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 165</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>9 165</i>	2	<b>CONCORD</b>	2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Golson Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>917355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>#224 35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1	<del>999</del>	1911. 1	<i>34 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1			
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2			
3		3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 105</i>	3			
4		4	<i>18 36</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>4 105</i>	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1			
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2			
3		3	<i>31 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>151 50</i>	3			
4		4	<i>133 6</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2			
3	<i>17 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3		3			
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4		4			
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1			
2	<i>14</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2		2			
3	<i>24 36</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 9180</i>	3		3			
4		4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>105</i>	4		4			

NAME: *Clark, Gordon* 5245 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Co. I 24<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf -*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>		<i>10 Mar 1903</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Trip</i>		<i>10 7 1909</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 5/6/13* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1914*

Remarks: *Spokane, Wash., 205 Riverside*

Former Roll No. *11487* Home: *Wash 9/13/13* 6-681

NAME: **Clark Gordon** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1141832** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Spain**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>6</b>		<b>10 Nov 1909</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: **Washington, 5/6/13**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Gordon Clark War with Spain Certificate No. 1141832

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 6 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 18	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 18	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 18	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 18	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 18	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 18	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 18	3	3	3	3
4 23 18	4 4 18	4	4	4	4
1 5/8 18	1 4 18	1	1	1	1
2 14 18	2 5 18 D.C. H.	2	2	2	2
3 22 18	3 5 18 D.C. H.	3	3	3	3
4 16 18	4 10 18	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 18	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 18	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 18	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 12 18	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Gordon Clark Certificate No. 1141832

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Gordon R.

Certificate No.

947 884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp F 1 Battln Pa Mil I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 3, 1921				
				Died 5th Feb 1924 Jan 11 1924 Remarks: ck = Reported FEB 21 1924		
May 11 24 reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1924 payable to Rose Clark				345 West Oregon Ave. Rebrunf Ohio		

NAME:

Clark, Gordon R.

Certificate No.

347884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp F 1 Battln Pa Mil Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Aug 1905	17 Oct 1905	Reis	18	11 Aug 1916	10 May 1913
Reis	13	10 June 1912	10 May 1913	"	21	10 Aug 1921	10 May 1913
"	15	11 Aug 1912	10 May 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	for fee
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Inc. 72, Sep. 3, 1921 DEC 21 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 502 A. J				Home:			

6-691

NAME GORDON R CLARK

Certificate No.

947884

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

~~4 72~~

CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

~~4 72~~

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Gordon R. Clarke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

947884

First paid to

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~4 15~~ ~~48~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 12	1915. 1 45	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 9 4 144	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 10 4 72	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 11 4 72	3
4 9	4 9	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 12 4 72	4
1 8	1 8	1 4 45	1 4 90	5 1 4 72	1
2 9	2 9	2 4 45	2 4 90	6 2 4 72	2
3 36	3 0	3 4 45	3 4 132	7 3 4 72	3
4 9	4 9	4 inc. 50 30	4 4 150	1 4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 11	1 1	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 16	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	5 1	1
2 9	2 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	6 2	2
3 9	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 216	7 3	3
4 8	4 4 45	4 4 99 50	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Clark, Grace Gale (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891833 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1922-2477 1873

Name of Soldier: Merritt B. Clark

Service: 1st Batt. 301st Bn. 1st Div. 1st Army

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
64. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 9, 1918	Sept 9, 1920	Rosemond E	Aug 9, 1918	June 27, 1923
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Sister M		Feb 21, 1926

Fees: None

Transferred from: ORC 1727 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Clark Gracia J. 37149-B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704524 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1922-2477 1873

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Priv G. & C. 1 Colo Vol Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		26 Jan 1910	20 June 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mr. Clark

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Grace. Galt. Clark</i>				--Act of July 18, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>891833</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 20-8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Gracia I. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>704524</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 — 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	23	36		3				3	4	95.50
	4				4	11	36		4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pulet, Granville* <sup>now known as</sup> *Granville Clark*

Certificate No. *1093224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Col. Powell's Co. E. 47th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks: *4 Hampton Miss*

Former Roll No. *1012* Home: *138*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Granville C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *353723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl as Sgt G + C. 4th Reg V. Mtd. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1664 G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Granville Buleh</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Granville Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1093229</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908 \$ 75.00</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>702</b>	1911. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 50.50</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4	<i>10 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>3/26 35.00</i>	1	<i>28 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	
2	<i>13 45</i>	2	<i>10 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>19 45</i>	3	<i>8 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 1.53</i>	3	
4		4	<i>20 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 1.50</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>24 45</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2	<i>10 45</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>11 45</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2	<i>12 45</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>23 45</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Granville C. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>353723</i>				
Last paid to: <i>11 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>72</i> <del><i>80 40 = 50</i></del> <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>11 81.60</i>	1	<i>6 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>10/16 72.00</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>25 36.00</i>	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36.00</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>18 36.00</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>19/10 36.00</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>6 36.00</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1910. 1	<i>9 36.00</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2	<i>7 36.00</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3	<i>8 36.00</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4	<i>5 36.00</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Green

Certificate No. 967134 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Gen. 1021 Pa 12

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 10 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Nov 1905	4 Jan 1906	Reis	22	7 June 1912	1 Apr 1913
Reis	15	6 Mch 1907	23 Sept 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	21 Nov 1910	2 Dec 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				32			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Grover

Certificate No. 839200 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Gen. 250 mch 82

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 10 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	9	2 Jan 1892	13 Jan 1893	Inc	15	27 Mch 1913	10 July 1913
Reis	12	8 Apr 1909	23 Apr 1909		18	27 Mch 1917	" " "
	13	21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912		21	27 Mch 1922	" " "
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>N. Y.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Change service 72309</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Clark Green Clark Certificate No. 967134

Last paid to: Rate 15 90 22 50 Remarks: 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 9 52 12		1915. 1 4 67 50		1919. 1 4 96		1922. 1 4 100	
2 5		2 8 60		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 11		3 8		3 4 67 50		3 4 96		3 4	
4 8		4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 96		4 4	
1 8 25 80		1 15		1 4 67 50		1 4 96		1 4 50	
2 8 45		2 8		2 4 67 50		2 4 96		2 4 50	
3 10		3 11		3 4 67 50		3 4 133 80		3 4 50	
4 8		4 7		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 6		1 4		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 7		2 4 60 24 75		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2	
3 9		3 67 50		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 67 50		4 4 150		4	
1 1		1 4 67 50		1 4 67 50		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 67 50		2 4 67 50		2 4 150		2	
3 15		3 67 50		3 4 67 50		3 4 150		3	
4 28		4 4 67 50		4 4 103 50		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: Clark Grover Clark Certificate No. 839200

Last paid to: Rate 12 15 48 30 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 18		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 100	
2 6		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 5		3 7		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4	
4 7		4 0		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4	
1 9		1 6		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 50	
2 6		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50	
3 10		3 9		3 4 45		3 4 132		3 4 50	
4 8		4 11 4 43		4 4		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 8		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 8		2 AUG 14 42		2 4 45 20		2 4 150		2	
3 35 20		3 31		3 4 52		3 4 150		3	
4 30		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150		1	
2 1		2 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3 1		3 45		3 4 5		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 99 60		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

(3-P. A. 12)

Certificate No.

839 200

**Law:**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt B 50 N Y N G Inf  
Disability

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	April 16, 1925	Jan 14, 1926	Died					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 28, 1927	Remarks: 6-1931					
								Reported	SEP 27 1927

6-6172

✓ Aug 16 77 Accepted at home JAN 6 1928  
mrs J. Clark

Mary Annusbury.

IN REPLY REFER TO  
Finance Division

S. Blanche

NAME

GROVER CLARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

830200

## GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

4

24

24 855

34

13 0

43.23

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Grover Q*

Certificate No. *698497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 104 2nd Inf + P 34 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9093(a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Grover C.*

Certificate No. *698497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MISSISSIPPI* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED BY BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Grover D Clark

3772

Certificate No.

698497

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A.M.			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 E.R.			3				3				3		
	4				4	10/6 36			4				4				4		
	1	3/3 1240			1	24 8 E.R.			1				1				1		
1908.	2	ABW		1912.	2	5 N.D.B.		1916.	2	CHICAGO.		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8 ABW			3	Transfer to			3				3				3		
	4				4	Com. Ord.			4				4				4		
	1	EM8			1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5 AMB		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18 NT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10 A.M.F.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5 N.D.B.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 8 E.R.			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Grover C 6347-8451

Certificate No. 69849 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~6347-8451~~

Service: Co D 104 & 63d Ill **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1 Oct 1907</del>	<del>19 Feb 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 30-1915</del>	<del>Nov 10-1915</del>
<del>2nd</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>
						<b>35 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Chicago D 27 Apr 1918</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1AN 11 1916</u>				Home: <u>8451</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Clark, Gustavus A.

Certificate No. 35916 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Fireman, "Saginaw" U.S.N. Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>31 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>	<u>17 Apr. 1913</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>8 Dec. 1909</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>20 Nov. 1914</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 5, 1916</u> <u>22.3-888</u>				<u>JUL 22 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>June 5 1916</u>				<u>NOV 6 - 1916</u>			
<u>Hannah C. Clarke</u>				<u>Jamestown</u>			
<u>Signature in full</u>				<u>R I</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>114 22 NOV 11 1916</u>				Home: <u>for payment</u>			

**ORIGINAL**

6-677

NAME: Grover C. Clark ~~1012~~ Certificate No. 698447

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1922 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	15 48 B.M.S.	1919. 1	17 105	1923. 1	11 150 B.
2		2		2	12 48 B.M.S.	2	12 105 BMS	2	10 50 BMS
3		3		3	13 48 B.M.S.	3	15 105 BMS	3	11 9 50 BMS
4		4		4	15 48 BMS	4	22 105 BMS	4	12 9 50 BMS
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 60 BMS	1920. 1	15 105 BMS	1924. 1	9 50
2		2	Sanitarium	2	13 60 BMS	2	12 105 BMS	2	9 50 BMS
3		3		3	14 60	3	14 166 50	3	9 50 BMS
4		4	18 49 B.M.S.	4	60	4	11 105	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	28 B.M.S.	1921. 1	11 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	19 B.M.S.	2	13 60 BMS	2	11 150	2	
3		3	10 B.M.S.	3	12 60	3	11 150 BMS	3	
4		4	20 48 B.M.S.	4	14 60 BMS	4	11 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	12 48 B.M.S.	1922. 1	10 150 BMS	1926. 1	
2		2	13 48 B.M.S.	2	20 60 BMS	2	8 150 BMS	2	
3		3	15 48 B.M.S.	3	16 102 BMS	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	
4		4	11 48 B.M.S.	4	13 105 BMS	4		4	

NAME: Gustavus H. Clark 711 Certificate No. 35916

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8 Rate: 15 24 30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	22 13.28	2	10	2	4 90	2		2	
3	38	3	12	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	9	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	10	2	8	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	11	3	DEAD	3		3	
4	5	4	4	4	11/25 2.	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	11	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	16	3	4	3		3		3	
4	21 36 15	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	22 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	16	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9	4	5 74 20	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Gustavus A.

Certificate No. 506,591 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp., E 39 mass. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs 20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>March '07</u>	<u>2 Nov., '07</u>				
<u>Revs 30</u>		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Dec. 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 20 1917</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 10 1917</u>		<u>3-888</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Dis: <u>July 20 1917</u> <u>Learned order dated FEB 15 1912</u> <u>20 Henry Ave,</u> <u>W. Romerville Mass</u> Former Roll No. <u>1068</u> <u>BOSTON, Mass</u> <u>for FEB 27 1913</u>							

6-681

NAME: Clark Guy W.

Certificate No. 1182,670 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pr. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> O. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 24</u>		<u>June 14. 1920</u>	<u>Jan 19. 1921</u>				
Fees: <u>\$20. Miles B. Stevens &amp; Co. pd 7/5/21</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: Gustavus A. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. 5605 Certificate No. 506,591

Last paid to: Sept. 17 1914 Rate: 30 Remarks: 15

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 95 20	4 15	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 7	1 4 90	1	1	1
1908. 2 13	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 14	3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5	4 16 60 63	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 6	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 15	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 3/2 18 47	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 2	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Guy W. Clark Certificate No. 1182,670

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 9 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 24	4
1	1	1	1	1 13 4 24	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 14 4 24	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	3 15 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 16 4 24	4
1	1	1	1	1 17 4 24	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 18 4 24	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3 19 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 20 4 24	4
1	1	1	1	1 21 4 24	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 22 4 24	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3 23 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 24 4 24	4

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, H. Louisa* 38150

Certificate No. *672479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1*

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. Clark*

Service: *P. & Corp. C. 15" Ill. V.I.*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>22 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$40. Harvey Potter, Riverside Cal.*

Transferred from: *Dec. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *Orange*

Remarks: *Riverside, Cal. 1431 Olive Grove Ave.*

*Rt. 2, Pecatonica, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *DEC*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Hamlin F.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *845361* ARMY INVALID. *30-5-1913*

Service: *Priv. A, 5" Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>28 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>					
<i>Fees: 24</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Cef. 6/21/1913 filed.*

Died: *7/26/13* *Am*

Remarks: *and was 35 yrs. old at death;*  
*Chas. M. Clark, Canton Sept. 13, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *5132* Home: *5315 Southport Ave Chicago Ill*

6-681



NAME:

Certificate No.:

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Clark, Handy B

Certificate No.

1003 167

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Disability

Corp Unassigned 16 N Y H A+G 100 N Y Inf

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
65		AUG 4 1926				Aug 9, 1926	SEP 1926

Remarks:

Remarks:

Soldier's Home  
Marshalltown  
Iowa

Aug 9, 1926  
Accrued order dated DEC 23 1926  
payable to widow Abbie P. Clark

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1914</i>										Rate: <i>16 50</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>1 GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
Certificate No.		<del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 - 13 -							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							

NAME: *Charles H. B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *19616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *May 11, 1912 to May 11, 1912* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 11, 1912</del>	<del>12 Dec - 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 11, 1912</del>	<del>Aug 16, 1916</del>
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in service 12/12/12*

SEP 6 1916 Former Roll No. *5120* Home: *St. Louis, Mo.* 6-681

NAME: *Linkney nee Clark Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *1960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Linkney* ACT MCH. 3, 1901  
 Service: *Or H 4 O V I*

RENEWAL. ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 21 Mch 1902</i>	<i>31 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 - 2 - 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* 6-679

NAME: *16. 1. 1907* REF OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *1-100-117*

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908** Rate: *38* **50** Remarks: *38 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 4: 8 36  
 1908. 4: 7 36  
 1909. 4: 8  
 1910. 4: 7  
 1911. 4: 7  
 1912. 4: 7  
 1913. 4: 4  
 1914. 4: 4  
 1915. 4: 4  
 1916. 4: 4  
 1917. 4: 4  
 1918. 4: 4  
 1919. 4: 4  
 1920. 4: 4  
 1921. 4: 4  
 1922. 4: 4  
 1923. 4: 4  
 1924. 4: 4  
 1925. 4: 4  
 1926. 4: 4  
 1927. 4: 4  
 1928. 4: 4  
 1929. 4: 4  
 1930. 4: 4

NAME: *Hannah Arkney Clark* Certificate No. *510 1,960*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks: *38 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907. 4: 10 36  
 1908. 4: 10 36  
 1909. 4: 10 36  
 1910. 4: 10 36  
 1911. 4: 10 36  
 1912. 4: 10 36  
 1913. 4: 10 36  
 1914. 4: 10 36  
 1915. 4: 10 36  
 1916. 4: 10 36  
 1917. 4: 10 36  
 1918. 4: 10 36  
 1919. 4: 10 36  
 1920. 4: 10 36  
 1921. 4: 10 36  
 1922. 4: 10 36  
 1923. 4: 10 36  
 1924. 4: 10 36  
 1925. 4: 10 36  
 1926. 4: 10 36  
 1927. 4: 10 36  
 1928. 4: 10 36  
 1929. 4: 10 36  
 1930. 4: 10 36

NAME Clark, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 283793

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A

Service Sgt H 66th Ind Inf

0-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

OCT 7 1925

NAME: *Clarie, Hannah*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 283793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Clarie, William A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Co H. 66th Ind. Inf*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 July 1888	19 Feb. 1891
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 1, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2551

6-679

NAME HANNAH CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees 283793

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
MARCH 4 30 4 30  
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30  
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME: Hannah Clark										Certificate No. 283793																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 25-30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2		36		2		75		2	10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3				3		75		3	11	4	30		3							
	4				4		13		4		28		4		75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1				1		16		1		36		1		75		1	1	4	30		1							
	2				2		13		2		36		2		75		2	2	4	30		2							
	3				3		27		3		36		3		90.50		3	3	4	30		3							
	4				4		22		4		14.93		4		90		4					4							
1909.	1				1				1		60		1		90		1					1							
	2				2		4		2		60		2		90		2					2							
	3				3		4		3		60		3		90		3					3							
	4				4		4		4		64.67		4		90		4					4							
1910.	1				1		4		1		75		1		90		1					1							
	2				2				2		75		2		90		2					2							
	3		8		3		36		3		75		3		90		3					3							
	4		10		4		36		4		75		4		90		4					4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Clara Hannah</i>		Certificate No.	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law:	<b>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.</b>
		<i>55953</i>			<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel Clara</i>					
Service: <i>Tot. C-18 Pa. Cav. &amp; C-3 Pa. Brov. Cav.</i>					
<i>N</i>			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		\$12.00 per month from by act of that date.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			FEB 14 1922
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			June 20, 1921 Payable to <i>Cassie J. Clark</i> <i>Deep Valley,</i> <i>Pennaf</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 20, 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JUL 14 1921</b>				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>221A.J</i>					
FEB 18 1922 JAN 12 1917 6-679					

NAME: <i>Clark Hannah</i>		Law: <i>1915</i>	
Certificate No. <i>621172</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Clark</i>			
Service: <i>Priv B, 11," Me. Inf.</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			NAME.
			COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
INC. 20	12 17 apr. 1908	24 Jan. 1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920
INC. 25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>			

NAME: <i>Hannah Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>559883</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1920</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	19	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	16			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		36		4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	00		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	3/3	77
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>621172</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	75		4		

NAME Clark, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

621172

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt B 11 Me Inf

6-0574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

680311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John H.  
Sgt. L. 4 Me. Inf. and 6 12 C. P. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	5 Apr. 1909	29 Apr. 1909		Stanch St.	5 Apr. 1909	5 Nov. 1910
Inc. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			Stanch M.		1 Nov. 1918
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Munroe, W. S.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Writes.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

HANNAH CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

621172

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

*Hannah Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

680311

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 <sup>and</sup> ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 44 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 7 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 42	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 10 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 26 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 16 47 47	3 11 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 48	4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 48	1 23 37 82	1 4 74	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 48	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 48	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 48	4 4 33	4 4 75	4	4	4

Trans. to W. P. Payment Card.

NAME Clark, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 680311

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Sgt. D. 4 Me Inf. and C. 12 V. R. C.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov 17, 1924

Reported

DEC 22 1924

Remarks:

NAME Clark, Hannah

CIVIL WAR  
SPECIAL ACT  
Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796977

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James E

Service Pt F 22nd Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Reis 50 Feb. 13, 1929 March 30, 1929

Died March 19, 1929

Reported

JUL 1 2 1929

Remarks:

NAME

HANNAH CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

680311

GROUP 1

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30  
 MARCH 4 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

12/12

It to PM 12/12

NAME

HANNAH CLARK

Certificate No.

CIVIL WAR

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

796977

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

34



NAME: <i>Hannah Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>796,977</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					<i>for 17/9 7480</i> <i>11 14.93</i> <i>64.67</i>					<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>					<i>to be paid</i> <i>Payment Card.</i>				

NAME: <i>Hannah Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>818,278</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
					<i>11/17 30.00</i> <i>64.67</i>					<i>GROUP 2</i>					<i>to be paid</i> <i>3-100</i> <i>5/3</i>				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Clark Hannah*

Certificate No. *820.455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. K. & A 77. O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Sept 24. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Ind. 50</i>		<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Ashley St Clair. Fee \$10.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Clark, Hannah* Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *847771* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry C*

Service *Pt K 42 U S C Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1 30</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1928</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 8, 1929</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Hannah Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>820.455</i>			
Last paid to.				Rate: <i>2-30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 75	1911. 1 11 90	1915. 1 12 75	1919. 1 11 75	1923. 1 11 90	1927. 1 11 90	1931. 1 11 90	1935. 1 11 90
2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75
3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75
4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75
1908. 1 11 75	1912. 1 11 75	1916. 1 11 75	1920. 1 11 75	1924. 1 11 75	1928. 1 11 75	1932. 1 11 75	1936. 1 11 75
2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75
3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75
4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75
1909. 1 11 75	1913. 1 11 75	1917. 1 11 75	1921. 1 11 75	1925. 1 11 75	1929. 1 11 75	1933. 1 11 75	1937. 1 11 75
2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75
3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75
4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75
1910. 1 11 75	1914. 1 11 75	1918. 1 11 75	1922. 1 11 75	1926. 1 11 75	1930. 1 11 75	1934. 1 11 75	1938. 1 11 75
2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75	2 11 75
3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75	3 11 75
4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75	4 11 75

NAME **HANNAH CLARK**  
 Certificate No. **847771**  
 Fees **847771**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

CHECK  
 CANCELED

15.3-1081 12/11

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Clark Hannah*

Certificate No. *847.771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. J. U. S. Solid Inf.*

Service: *72. R. 42*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 7. 1917</i>	<i>June 24. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Joseph P. Northcutt. 7/15/18</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Jul 2 - 1918</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Clark. Hannah*

Certificate No. *909596* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Benjamin B*

Service *Pt B 121 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1922</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<p>Died <i>Nov. 4, 1923. not delivered</i></p> <p>Reported <i>NOV 17 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

6-6574

NAME:

Hannah Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

847.771

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 10. 1918

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	13 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME

HANNAH CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

909596

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME: *Clark Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909,596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *Co. B. 121 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *:*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *922,871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Clark*

Service: *Pvt. Cos. D and I, 5th Reg. Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1922* 6-679

NAME: <u>Hannah Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>709,596</u>															
Last paid to: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

2 4 90  
 10 4 30  
 11 4  
 12 4  
 3 1 4 30  
 2 4 30  
 3 4 30  
 4 4 30  
 5 4  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

8 58.<sup>c</sup>  
 4 90  
 3 6.00 3 PAI  
 4

trans. to M.  
 Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>HANNAH CLARK</u>				Certificate No. <u>922,871</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

2  
 1 18 46  
 124 48 30  
 37 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 1 3 4 30

trans. to M.  
 Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Clark, Hannah A.

Certificate No.

43,134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

Stephen A.

Service:

Pri. K. 7. P.D.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 MAR 20	11 Apr. 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 24 1917 - 3-1918

Bureau notified:

APR 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

6-679

NAME:

Clark, Hannah A.

Certificate No.

663,671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Phymon O.

Service:

Corp. E. 91 N.Y.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug. 12		15 May, 1908	26 Oct., 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 24 1917 - 3-1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

88

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah A. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>557</i>				Certificate No. <i>43,134</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	69.87		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4			2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	13			3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Hannah A. Clark</i>				Act April 19, 1908 <i>2652</i>				Certificate No. <i>663,671</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	16		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
	1	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: **Clark Hannah A.**

Certificate No.

**913468****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier:

**George W.**

Service:

**Pvt E 59th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 21 1921</b>	<b>May 9 1922</b>

Fees: **\$10 August Stukenberg 5/24/22****GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

**Sept. 4, 1922**

Bureau notified

**OCT 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAY 13 1922** 6-679

NAME:

**Clark Hannah A.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**621620****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

**Charles W.****ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

**Pt. 5144 nyr**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>8 6 Aug '06</b>	<b>31 Jan '07</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

Fees:

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

**Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <b>HANNAH A. CLARK</b>												Certificate No. <b>913468</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4		
												<b>GROUP 2 PAID</b> <b>4 TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <b>Hannah E. Clark</b>												Certificate No. <b>621620</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>36</b>	1915.		1	<b>4</b>	1919.		1	<b>4 75</b>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2	
		3				3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 75</b>			3	<b>4 75</b>			3	
		4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4	<b>4 75</b>			4	<b>4 75</b>			4	
1908.		1	<b>9 30</b>	1912.		1	<b>6</b>	1916.		1	<b>4 36</b>	1920.		1	<b>4 75</b>	1924.		1	<b>4 30</b>
		2				2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2	<b>4 30</b>
		3	<b>9 40</b>			3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 85 50</b>			3	<b>4 85 50</b>			3	<b>4 30</b>
		4	<b>8 40</b>			4	<b>4 36</b>			4	<b>4 90</b>			4	<b>4 90</b>			4	<b>4 30</b>
1909.		1	<b>7 38 01</b>	1913.		1	<b>4</b>	1917.		1	<b>4 36</b>	1921.		1	<b>4 90</b>	1925.		1	
		2	<b>36</b>			2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 90</b>			2	<b>4 90</b>			2	
		3	<b>8</b>			3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 90</b>			3	<b>4 90</b>			3	
		4	<b>6</b>			4	<b>4 36</b>			4	<b>4 90</b>			4	<b>4 90</b>			4	
1910.		1	<b>7</b>	1914.		1	<b>4 36</b>	1918.		1	<b>4 75</b>	1922.		1	<b>4 90</b>	1926.		1	
		2	<b>4 36</b>			2	<b>4 75</b>			2	<b>4 90</b>			2	<b>4 90</b>			2	
		3	<b>4 36</b>			3	<b>4 75</b>			3	<b>4 90</b>			3	<b>4 90</b>			3	
		4	<b>4 36</b>			4	<b>4 75</b>			4	<b>4 90</b>			4	<b>4 90</b>			4	
												<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b> <b>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

NAME:

Clark Hannah E.

Certificate No.

698.954

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

David Clark alias David Dow

Service:

Griv. D 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Vet. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6-May 1-1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		27 Mch 1909	25 Mch 1910	Margt. A.	27 Mch 1909	20 Apr. 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 5, 1917		Leon	"	9 Aug. 1912
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		Margaret A.	died 1917	5 Apr. 1918
				Charles	"	6 Apr. 1924

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Clark Hannah F.

Certificate No.

658.668

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Clark William B.

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. K 12<sup>th</sup> As. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	12	1 MAY 1908	18 Sept. 1908			
			1 Mch 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 22/18

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1888

6-679

NAME: *Hannah E. Clark* Certificate No. *698.954*

Last paid to: Rate ~~72~~ *30* (18)(20) Remarks: *del of 18/10/1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 54	1911. 1 16 42	1915. 1 12 81	1919. 1 11 108	1923. 1 11 108	1927. 1
2 14 54	2 15 42	2 12 81	2 12 81	2 12 81	2 12 81
3 13 54	3 17 42	3 15 81	3 15 81	3 15 81	3 15 81
4 8 54	4 23 42	4 12 81	4 12 81	4 12 81	4 12 81
1908. 1 1 30	1 15 42	1 13 81	1 13 81	1 13 81	1 13 81
2 1 30	2 17 42	2 19 81	2 19 81	2 19 81	2 19 81
3 1 30	3 21 42	3 11 108	3 11 108	3 11 108	3 11 108
4 1 30	4 22 42	4 11 108	4 11 108	4 11 108	4 11 108
1909. 1 1 30	1 1 30	1 108	1 108	1 108	1 108
2 1 30	2 1 30	2 108	2 108	2 108	2 108
3 1 30	3 1 30	3 108	3 108	3 108	3 108
4 1 30	4 1 30	4 108	4 108	4 108	4 108
1910. 1 1 30	1 1 30	1 108	1 108	1 108	1 108
2 1 30	2 1 30	2 108	2 108	2 108	2 108
3 1 30	3 1 30	3 108	3 108	3 108	3 108
4 1 30	4 1 30	4 108	4 108	4 108	4 108

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Hannah J. Clark* Certificate No. *658.668*

Last paid to: Rate ~~72~~ *20* 25 Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clark, Hannah F

Certificate No.

664619

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles P

Service

Corp F 3 RI Cav

6-6574

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 20, 1928  
MAY 21 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Clark, Hannah F

Certificate No.

664,619

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Charles P.

Service:

Corp. F 3 R.I. Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		27 June, 1908	2 Nov., 1908
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

HANNAH F CLARK

Act of May 1, 1920

664619

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

Hannah F. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-2657

Certificate No.

664,619

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1036	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	1 4			3	
		4				4	9			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	1 4			4	
		1				1	8			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	3 1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8			2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4	4			4	5 58.93			4	4 90			4	4 4 30			4	
		1	9 36			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	5 4			1	
1909.		2	10	1913.		2	4			2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	14			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	10			4	36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	11			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	15	1914.		2	4 36			2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	10			3	4 36			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	12			4				4	4 75			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Hannah J. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 8379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. Troop E. 5<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cavalry

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch. 4, 1917	Feb 1, 1918			
Inc.	20	Mch 3-1921	JUN 13 1921			

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Hannah J.

Certificate No. 262665 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Abraham M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 110 2ll Inf

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	28 Dec 89			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc	30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: OSICAGO Died Apr 24, 1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 6 1922

Died: April 24, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1921

Remarks: Transferred to: Charlie Clark  
Werne, Minn

Former Roll No. 2901 SEP 12 1922  
DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Clark</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>8,379</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	0	4 20		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4 20		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	1	4 20		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 20	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 20		2	
	3				3				3		30		3	3	4 20		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 20		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	5	4	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	6 4		2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	36	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4				4	4			4				4	

2/23/18/08  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to 20.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah J. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>262665</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 30</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4		75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Clark, Hannah J

Certificate No. 300834

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ela H.

Service

1st Lt. C. 1 N. Y. V. L. A.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 13, 1925-

MAY 7 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

300834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

1st Lt C 1 ny 7 La

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC. 12 24 July 1890

28 Aug 1891

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1918-679



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 12		May 9, 1917	Feb. 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		May 9, 1917	June 6, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS. JUN 12 1917

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1918  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier:

Service:

P. L. 1079 G. 6 Mfr HA

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		28 April 1909	31 Aug 1909			
Supp. 8		5 April 1897	6 Oct 1909			
12		18 April 1908	27 April 1909	by reason of allow. under Act April 19, 1908.		
Fees:						

\$10. L. B. Dewey atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Not April 10, 1908 Certificate No. 5

Rate: 30-25-30 Remarks: 5

Last paid to: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	1
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	27		1917.	3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4			4		36		4				4	1	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	Y			2		36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

JUNE

6-681

NAME: Hannah L. Clark Certificate No. 687.996

Rate: 12 Remarks:

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Clark, Hannah M.

Certificate No.

526483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Clark James

Service:

Pt K 11th Ia. V. I.

VV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Mch 1900	24 Jan 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2552.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

CLARK, HANNAH M.

Certificate No.

526 483

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt K 11th Iowa Vol Inf

6-6374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

May 3, 1923

Reported

MAY 9 1923

Remarks:

Died 5/3 23 payable to Ben C. Clark dated 11-15-23



NAME: *Clark Hannah W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C. Clark alias Jacob C. Simmons*

Service: *Pri F. 13 Reg. Va C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 25-1917</i>	<i>Sept 29-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Joseph A. Clark*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Hannah W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *513172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Pt K 167 Ohio NG Inf* Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *June 1, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 19 1928*

Remarks:

6-4574

NAME: <u>20- Hannah M. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>59411</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.00 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		5 36		2		36		2	4	75
	3				3		7 36		3		36		3	4	75
	4				4		6 36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		8 36		2		36		2	4	75
	3				3		7 36		3		30		3	4	90.50
	4				4		11 36		4		36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4		2		36		2	4	90
	3				3		4		3		36		3	4	90
	4				4		4		4		48 36 93		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		4 34 89		2		4 36		2		75		2	4	90
	3		4 36		3		4		3		75		3	4	90
	4		5 36		4		4		4		75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME **HANNAH W CLARK**  
 Certificate No. **513172**  
 Fees **513172**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Hannah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12950*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Co. 107 8. 24. 03*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 1900</i>	<i>23 May 1901</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>75</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Hannah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Cora S. Clark*

Service: *Pvt 1st 3rd Inf 10th Reg*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>5</i>	<i>24" Nch 1902</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1912</i>			
	<i>10</i>	<i>9" Apr 1908</i>				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 19, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>1917</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4660966 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>75</i>						

6-679

OCT 31 1916

NAME: *Hannah M. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *12.950* Certificate No. *518172*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *7-22-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>48 76</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>
3		3	<i>22 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4</i>
4		4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4</i>
1908. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>
2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 30</i>
3	<i>22 36</i>	3	<i>2</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 30</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 30</i>
1909. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>1</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>10/8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>23</i>	4	<i>30</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>16</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

NAME: *Hannah M. Clark* Certificate No. *541313*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *F 2.90*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>88</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>15 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>15 34</i>	3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>NOV 49 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>3</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>1</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>2 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>3 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Hardy J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REMOVAL ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Recruit Unassd U.S. Army*

Disability: *Dis. of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$6</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1912</i>
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>\$6</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>
<i>Sept.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>AUG 13 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>Residue in lieu of lost Cert. Sept 20 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Permit issued 3/29/09 - Nov Per 10/19/09 - Ctl. Found - Nov Per 10/25/11</i> <i>Permit 9/24/09 - Cairo Ga - Permit 1/31/10 -</i> Former Roll No. <i>608</i> ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE <i>12/2/09</i> Home: <i>7...</i>							

NAME: *Clark, Harriett* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *912747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1923*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. G. 146 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Jan. 17 1921</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

Died: *April 21, 1930*

Reported: *JUN 10 1930*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Hardy J. Lark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1102535</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/6</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	15 18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	4 6
		2	30			2	12 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6
		3				3	12 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6
		4				4	7 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 18	1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4 6
		2				2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6
		3				3	8 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6
		4	12			4	13 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6
1909.		1	4/7 18	1913.		1	4 18	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1	4 6
		2	8 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6
		3	10/3 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6
		4	10 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6
1910.		1	10 18	1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1	4 6
		2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6
		3	10 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6
		4	15 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

HARRIETT CLARK  
  
912747

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: *Adeline H. Hennessey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *912747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hennessey*

Service: *Pl. Co. 146th Inf. 2nd Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 17 1921</i>	<i>Apr 21 1922</i>			

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1922 6-679

NAME: *Clark Harlin L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Corpl. L. 39 U.S. Vol. Inf and Corpl. 63 Co. 7th Coast Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18-1916</i>	<i>Sept 18-1916</i>					
<i>18</i>	<i>June 9-1921</i>	<i>Nov. 28-1921</i>					

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 6 1921 9/23

NAME: *Henrietta Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. *712747*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		5/8 4 37		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Harlin L. Clark* SPECIAL ACT. *78135*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *18* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 54	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to 1920. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Harlow C.

Certificate No. 429548 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Ch K. 7" Mo V Cav.

Disability: Inj of breast & left hip & left ingl hernia (complete)

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	4 Dec. 1891	19 Feb 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804 Home:

6-681

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	30	Apr 6, 1916	Oct 6, 1917
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Dec. 14, 1920	Mar. 25, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home:

6-681

NAME: Harlow C Clark
Certificate No. 429548

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 14
Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_
Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3				3		75		3		4 120		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 151		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 216	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 216		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 216		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		13/13 80	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2		4 216		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 216		3		
	4				4				4		120		4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Clark, Harlow C** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **429548** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability **Pt. K. 7" Mo. V. Cav.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
72	Dec. 14, 1920.				
Inc 90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 7, 1927			

Died *Aug 10 1927* Reported **SEP 27 1927**

Remarks: **3-1081**

*Aug 19 1927* *DEC 9 1927*

*Elizabeth Clark*

*124 Maple St  
Brookfield  
Mo.*

NAME: *Clark Harmon* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *21275* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F. 6" Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2028</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Aug 16</i>	<i>Apr 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2860* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME HARLOW C CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 429548

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
90												
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Harmon Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>21235</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

**DIED** *Dec 10 1908* **GROUP 2** **REPORTED MAY 21 1908** *Dec 10 1908*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Harriet*

Certificate No. *12391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Clark*

Service: *Ct. Co 3" Ky Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Jan 1901</i>	<i>7 June 1901</i>			
		<i>17 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Ret.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 11 14* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1915*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *21381*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Harriet* *MEXICAN WAR*

Certificate No. *15495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JAN. 29, 1887.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew F.* *286 Roland Ave. Lackawanna*

Service: *P.O. 7. US 9* *ny*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cup 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *10 R. 4. Beck*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *14 Feb. 17.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>12371</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2	4	86
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>5495</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Harriet*

Certificate No. *103229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Clark*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 20 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 - 1913 3-1081 etc*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1305*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Harriet* **DEAD** **10146**

Certificate No. *312446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Wm S*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 20 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 86</i>	<i>2 Jan 03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 - 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1045899*

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>103229</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					<b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <i>362446</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		4 33		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		4 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		<del>4 33</del>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		38		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		38		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George H. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H. 108" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Aug 1890	7 April 1894			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
May 1 1920						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1556</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **10148**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. H. 99 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 7 Dec 95	18 July 98			
INC.	20	1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 30, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 17 1920</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10757 L F</i>						

Died 9/30/1920 Reimbursement order dated 2/12/21  
payable to *Dennis A. Clark*

6-679

NAME: *Harriet Clark* Certificate No. *394577*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8 1/2 25-30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 1 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 2 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 3 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	8 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	9 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	10 4 30	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	11 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	12 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	13 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 4 30	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Harriet Clark* Certificate No. *266434*

Last paid to: *Rate 25-30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	5	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	7	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	8	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	9	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	10	2
3 3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	11	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	12	4
1910. 1 2 36	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	13	1930. 1
2 3 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	14	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	15	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	16	4

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *John T. Smith*

Certificate No. *516.476* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *John T. Smith*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *IOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not stated* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Harriet*

Certificate No. *516.476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Horace S.* *802 Linden Pl. Elmira. N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. Co 161 reg 22*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Aug 1900	1 July 1901			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1 Sept. 11* Bureau notified: *20 Oct. 11-3-798-10718711-*

Remarks: *ENT PAID to Horace Lewis*  
*2 Nov 1911*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>516476</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>516476</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>to date of death</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	11/10 23 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		34		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 19 Apr. 1933

Name of Soldier: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>[illegible]</i>			

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Mar. 31-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 158214 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.) 450

Certificate No. *537.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Lt. Co 13 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Mar 28-1902</i>	<i>Jul 23-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fees: *[illegible]*

*May 1 1920*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Jan. 15, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *36* 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>537.671</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	15			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1920.	2		
	3				3	9			3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>450 Harriet Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>537.671</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 20 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co D. 13 N.Y. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>May 1 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1923.</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 25 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>289.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Alexander alias Lost Soldier*

Service: *H. 83-1 Co B 73-8 B 96-1 1st Lt. H.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TULSA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 17/15</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check 9699675 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1033</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>582823.</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1000</i> Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		340	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3	11	4	30
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2		12 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4		12		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

CHECK 328 CANCELED

1927. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>622414</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME  
Clark, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
638713

ARMY WIDOW

Law:  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Reuben K.

Service  
Pt. 1. 199 Pa Inf.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

at date Dec 30, 1908

16 June, 1909

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Tricoli Pa.

FEB 18 1917 6-679

NAME

HARRIET CLARK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

638713

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 191  
GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Harriet Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

638713

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 26	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 9	1 11	FEB 4 24 36 30.93	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Polack Harriet* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *661157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Späac*

Service: *Pr. Inf (I.V.I.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 June 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 11 1908* Bureau notified: *June 11 1908* Check No. *55* Dated *June 11 1908* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Brinkman, Ernest* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7745314* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1907 OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brinkman*

Service: *Pr. Inf (I.V.I.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 June 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 11 1908* Bureau notified: *June 11 1908* Check No. *55* Dated *June 11 1908* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet Clark</i>					Date: <i>19. 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>61152</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		1919.	1				
	2					2					2						2			
	3					3	19	36			3						3			
	4					4		36			4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				
	2					2		36			2						2			
	3	23	3320			3	9	36			3						3			
	4					4	4	36			4						4			
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				
	2	11				2	4	36			2						2			
	3	11	36			3		36			3						3			
	4		36			4	4	36			4						4			
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				
	2					2	4	36			2						2			
	3	23	36			3		36			3						3			
	4	12	36			4	4	36			4						4			

NAME: <i>Emily A. Clark</i>					Date: <i>12. 1906</i>					Certificate No. <i>517234</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	28	7.20		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				
	2					2		36			2						2			
	3					3	8	36			3						3			
	4					4		36			4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1				
	2					2		36			2						2			
	3					3	7	36			3						3			
	4					4		36			4						4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				
	2					2	4				2						2			
	3					3		36			3						3			
	4					4		36			4						4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4			1918.	1				1922.	1				
	2					2	4	36			2						2			
	3					3	4	36			3						3			
	4					4		36			4						4			

NAME: <i>Clark Harriet</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>759815</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oscar D. Clark</i>					
Service: <i>Inf &amp; Corp 2 7 Wisconsin Inf.</i>					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 28, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 14 1913</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 122865 Dated 4-2-18 Can.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 12 1913 OCT 21 1916</i>					

NAME: <i>Clark Harriet</i>		DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>802.031</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Fred J. A. G. Car.</i>					
Service: <i>Pr. E. 5</i>					
71		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	<i>May 17, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1916</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3313334 Dated 4-18-18 Canceled</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 18 1918 JAN 18 1918</i>					

NAME: HARRIET CLARK				Act of Apr 10 1908				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 759815				Rate: <del>12</del> 20.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Harriet Clark				Act of April 10 1908				Certificate No. 802.031											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clarke Harriet* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *882.086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James.*

Service: *Co. A 23rd Wisconsin Inf and Co. A 35th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25		November 3, 1919	January 15, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1920 6-679

NAME: *Clark Harriet* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *890.859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel Clark*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A, 52nd Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 25		June 7, 1919	July 29, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1920 6-679

NAME:

Harriet Clarke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

882,086

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	72 50 83	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Harriet Clark

WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

890,859

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	8/20 333	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

Clark, Harriet

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

890859

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ezekiel

Service

Pt. Co. A. 52nd Ill Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 22, 1925

APR 8 1925

Died

3/22 1925 Reimbursement order dated 7-22-26

payable to

Mary Clark  
Route #4  
Blooming Prairie  
Minn.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Clark Harriet A.

Certificate No.

274.144

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Justus J. Clark

Service:

Pvt K. 106. Pa. V. T.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
Orig	12	21 Mch 1890	8 Aug 1890.
		Ending 22 Aug 1908 by remarriage.	
Rest	12	23 Aug 1908	5 Nov 1910.

Fees: \$10.75 B. B. B. &amp; Co.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 1918

Order Comd

Transferred INC. 25 OCTOBER 1918

Bureau notified:

Died:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

6-679





NAME: <i>Harriet A Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>274144</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Aug 22, 08 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
1907.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2	
	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3	
	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4	
1908.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2	
	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3	
	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4	
1909.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2	
	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3	
	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4	
1910.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		2	2		2	2		2	2		2	2	
	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3	3	
	4		4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4	
					<b>DETROIT</b>									

NAME		HARRIET A CLARK										Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.													
Fees		274144											
		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH	4	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

34

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clark, Harriet A

Certificate No.

322483

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Sgt D 1 Mich L A

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 16, 1923-

JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Clark Harriet A.

1926

Certificate No.

322483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOWS

Name of Soldier:

William H. Clark

Service:

Sgt. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. Lt. Art.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	14	Feb 1891	5 Feb 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1913

6-679

NAME

HARRIET A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act. of May 1, 1920

Fees

322483

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Harriet A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR REBELLION  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

322483

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

10 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1907. 1 9 36	1907. 1 4 86	1907. 1 4 75	1907. 1 9 4 90	1907. 1 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 11 4
3 4 75	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 12 4
4 4 75	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 11 4 30	4 12 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 12 4 30	1 13 4 30
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 13 4 30	2 14 4 30
3 4 95.5	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.5	3 14 4 30	3 15 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 15 4 30	4 16 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 16 4 30	1 17 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 17 4 30	2 18 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 18 4 30	3 19 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 89.87	4 4 90	4 19 4 30	4 20 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 20 4 30	1 21 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 21 4 30	2 22 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 22 4 30	3 23 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 23 4 30	4 24 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 24 4 30	1 25 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 25 4 30	2 26 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 26 4 30	3 27 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 27 4 30	4 28 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 28 4 30	1 29 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 29 4 30	2 30 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 30 4 30	3 31 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 31 4 30	4 32 4 30

NAME: *John Chandler* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9699697* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Chandler*

Service: *1st Inf 31st Div 1st Reg*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TULSA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14/16* Bureau notified: *Feb 4/16*

Remarks: *9699697 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.*

Died *1/14* 19 *16* *John Chandler* *5/17/16*

payable to *John Chandler* *17*

Former Roll No. *13*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Harriet A* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *496310* **NAVY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Warner*

Service: *Seaman U S Barondelet*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 16 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NCV 4 1916*

**OCT 4 1915** 6-676

NAME: <i>William A. Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>19 Apr. 1933</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	28.40		2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>796310</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	28	30.		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Clark Harriet A

Certificate No.

796 310

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Warner

Service

Seaman USS Carondelet

9-9576

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Jan - 12, 1924				
Reported			FEB 7 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Clark Harriet A.

Certificate No.

815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Warner

Service:

121 100, 300

ISSUES

MARRIED 193

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Widow's Pension

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Date:

June 5, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No

NOV 7 1916

NAME **HARRIET A CLARK**

Certificate No. **796310**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>810859</i>			
Last paid to:				APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913			
Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark Harriet E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George* 678

Service: *Pri B 33 This Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/14.* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Stuart Iowa*

Former Roll No. *090* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Harriet E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace S* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1 Lt E 73 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>Re</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1917</i>			
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Harriet E Clark* Certificate No. *646220*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *1* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 <i>23 36</i>	3 18	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 12	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Harriet E Clark* 2155 Certificate No. *6639.85*

Last paid to: *12 95-30* Rate: *1* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3/3 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4/2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 14 SEP	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 N D E	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 5/1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 11/5	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 11/5 72 67	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 1/22 44-	1 4 L Q	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 5/4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 1/27	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 27 72	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 24 A. M.	1 4 36	1 4 74.1	1 4 90	1	1
2 15 ABW	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clark, Harriet F** ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **628312** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Orlando D**

Service **Pt B 16 Mass & M Sgt 24 V R C** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	April 1, 1927				

Died *April 21, 1927*

Reported **MAY 14 1927**

Remarks:

Died *4/21* 1927 Reimbursement order dated *9/12/27*  
 payable to *Katherine M. Clark*  
*108. Dudley Street*  
*Medford Mass*

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Clark, Harriet F**

Certificate No. **628312** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Orlando D.**

Service: **Pt B 16 Mass, and I. M. Sgt, 24 V. R. C.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	10 Sept, 1906	25 June, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

DEC 7 1916

NAME

HARRIET F CLARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

628312

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	19.30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

6-6574

NAME:

HARRIET F. CLARK,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 95.50	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

4. 1929

Paid to Mr.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Harriet F.

Certificate No. 632,678 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Charles S.

Service: Pri, C 20 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		26 Sept. 1906	10 Oct. 1907	Inc. 30 May 1, 1920		
12		19 APRIL 1913				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>82. BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Harriet F.

Certificate No. 695,287 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harriet F.

Service: Pri, C 15 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 10		31 Nov. 1910	18 Jan. 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		8, 1916				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

NAME: **HARRIET F. CLARK,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2650** Certificate No. **632,678**

Last paid to: **1904** Rate: **12** **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 17 36	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: **Harriet F. Clark** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2650** Certificate No. **632,678**

Last paid to: **1904** Rate: **12** **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 17 36	3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME

Clark, Harriet L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

695287

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel J

Service

Pt A 15 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 7, 1923

JAN 11 1924

NAME:

Clark, Harriet M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

698 900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

George D.

Service:

Pt A 15 Conn

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
\$10.00 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

703

6-679

HARRIET L CLARK

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

695287

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1025

1926

1927

1028

1029

1930

1031

1032

1033

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Samuel M. Clark

**Certificate No.**

608. 966

**Last paid to:**

to:  
DEC 4 1977

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Clark Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827098* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 9 1908*  
*SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. H. 1st N. J. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Nov 11-1916</i>	<i>June 27-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 24, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt. G. 2d Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>May 10, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee D. L. Bedinger: 10/27/20</i>						
Transferred from: <i>3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Clark Harriet S.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *327.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*  
 Name of Soldier: *Dana B. Clark* *Cameron, Ky.*  
 Service: *Priv. \$161 my vol. 2*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 90</i>	<i>15 Mar 92</i>			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *11 Aug 10.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *11 Aug 10.* Bureau notified: *11 Aug 11.* *3592*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Clark Harriet S. (Lincoln)* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *784.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *Edward J. Clark*  
 Service: *Private Co B 15th Regiment New Hampshire Infantry*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>October 17, 1914</i>	<i>December 18, 1914</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *etc Atty.*  
 Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Apr 5, 1919 (Rm)* Bureau notified: *DEC 13, 1920*  
 Remarks: *J. B. L. Under Gen*  
*Orange Co Va 1206 Lt*  
*Apr 17- bond \$1000 - etc 1/30/18*  
 Former Roll No. *May 1, 1918*  
 Authority filed with *May 1, 1918* *DEC 31 1914* 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet N. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>327232</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>36</b>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Harriet S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>784599</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Clark, Harriet T* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *P E 1 Mebr Car*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4623* 6-679

NOV 7 1916

NAME: *Clark Harriett A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *910823* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor: *William J*

Service: *Shipboard Corporal USS Great Western*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 27 1920</i>	<i>Mar 6 1922</i>			

Fees: *Addison J Parker 10 SEP 19 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to: *Cora Justus*

Died: *Jan. 4, 1922* Bureau not filed: *May 1, 1922*

Remarks: *Free order filed with case. Los Angeles, Calif. Graham's Station*

Former Roll No. *1821 Greenwood St.*

AUG 11 1922

AUG 14 1922

MAR 20 1922 6-676

NAME: *Harriet T Clark*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

2159  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. *647891*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	12	N		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11	N			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4					4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	NT			2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3					3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4					4	4	36		4				4		
	1	11	ABW		1	4	L Q		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	19	ABW	1913.	2	4				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4				3	4	60	1922.	3				3		
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	8	N. T.		1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74 67		1				1		
1910.	2	9	WEC	1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	N. D. L.		3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36			4	4	75		4				4		75

NAME: *Harriett A Clark*  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. *910823*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		367	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/19	368		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: CLARK, HARRIETT J.

Certificate No. 776,178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lauren N. Clark

Service: Sgt. Co. G, 10th Regt. N. Y. Heavy Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr. 9, 1914.	May 28, 1914			

Fees: \$10 M. V. Tierney, Atty. *See* *7-1914* *1914* *Sept 8, 1914*  
*payable to A. H. Clarke*

Transferred from: Group 1. Transferred to: *Pudgewater, N. Y.*

Died: *July 5-1914* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1914 JUN 8 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Harrison*

Certificate No. *74908* ARMY INVALID. Law: *#1640 First St.*

Service: *Sgt E, 125- N.Y. I* *Pennselaer, N.Y.*

Disability: *Loss left leg above knee so near hip it is*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>11 apr 1903</i>				

Accrued order dated *Feb. 14-1914*  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth T.*  
*1636 - 1st St.*  
*Pennselaer, N.Y.*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr 13* Bureau notified: *11 Aug 13-3-798-7/26/13. n.*

Remarks: *Check No. 1870103 Dated 7/4/13 Cancelled 1/65*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: H A R R I E T T J. C L A R K										Certificate No. 776,178									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
				OCT 9 34 <sup>80</sup>				To date of death.											

6-681

NAME: Harrison X Black										Certificate No. 74908									
Last paid to:					Rate: 55		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				165															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			10 165-	2			5	2				2				2			
3			10	3			8	3				3				3			
4			9	4			7	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			4	2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			8	2			2750	2				2				2			
3			6	3			GROUP 1	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
				To date of death															

6-681

NAME: <i>Clark, Harrison</i>		58653 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>172 828</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co. 1 34 Reg.</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1890</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>128</i>	<i>Aug. '90</i>	<i>6 Aug 1892</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>20 Dec 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Widow Julia A</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10573</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, Harrison			
Certificate No.	248 012	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Ptd 65 Ohio V Inf		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES - Admitted Discharged Died Reported Remarks: <i>March 1921</i>	

6-6572



NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>2-102</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del> ACT MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>[Handwritten]</i>			
Disability: <i>[Handwritten]</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.		<i>28 Dec 12</i>	
Reis.		<i>5 Apr 13</i>	
Fees:	30	<i>5 May 18</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>Columbus.</i>	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>77-3</i>		Home: <i>[Handwritten]</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Clark, Harrison			
Certificate No.	294890	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service	Saddler M 1 NYC	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 21, 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Aug. 2, 1924</i>		Reported AUG 6 - 1924	
Remarks: <i>[Handwritten Signature]</i>			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Harrison ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 294890 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1912

Service: Saddler m, 1 ny & 75 car

Disability: Internal piles & total deafness left ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16	27 Aug '88	27 Nov '88	32		JUN 10 1918	
	19	17 May 1912	25 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	Nov 19 1915	Nov 25 1916	Inc.	72	June 21 1921	SEP 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 9 1918

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: CLARK, HARRISON

Certificate No. 635038 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: PtA 6 Iowa V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	HOMES--Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					

Remarks: May 25, 1923 137081(L) JUN 2 1923

Accrued order dated OCT 1 1923 Lenice Clark

Lincoln Soldiers Home  
Helena, Mont.

NAME: Harrison Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 294890			
Last paid to:				Rate: 16 19 22 52 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	6	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	6	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2	7 48	2	5	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	12 4 72	2	
3	6	3	8	3	4 57	3	4 139	3	13 4 72	3	
4	8	4	8 61 70	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 67 50	4	5 4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	57	2	4 67 50	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6	3	57	3	4 67 50	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

6-681

NAME HARRISON CLARK  
Certificate No. 635038  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE — 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JULY — 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER 23

DECEMBER



NAME: <i>...</i>					Certificate No. <i>635038</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>...</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	17	75 PH		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	15	75 PH		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	90 PH		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	5	90 PH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER: Clark Harrison (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 770550 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Sgt 6125 ny Inf.

Guardian: Elizabeth K. Clark ISSUES: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor. Mch 1914  
Appointment under jurisdiction of Sur. G. Remondet Co. N.Y.  
Ch. 7/7/13 - bond \$450 - cef 3/10/14  
MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 16, 1913	FEB 14 1914	Selden M. K.	July 16 1913	Aug 17 1915
				Douglas D. J.		Apr 5 1917

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **GROUP 1**  
**Dropped** 1536-10-11-12-13-14

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Mch 1914 VOUCHER. 6-678

NAME: Clark Harrison H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476450 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: Sgt I 94 Ill Inf

Disability: ✓

ISSUES: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	20	12 July 1911	21 July 1911	Accrued Pension Order Dated _____			
Payable to _____				Transferred to: _____			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 7 May 1913 Bureau notified: **JULY 2 1913** Com card 25/12  
Remarks: Disability

Check No. 770550 Dated July 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5356 (GL) Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: Harrison Clark Certificate No. 770550

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 + 12 Remarks: Elizabeth F. Clark Mdm

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 15 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	APR 13 78	2	2	2
3	3	3 15 78	3	3	3
4	4	4 16 4423	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 15 42	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 14 42	2	2	2
3	3	3 17 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 12 42	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	Account 1 12 42	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 21 42 93	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 GROUP 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 16 48	2	2	2
3	3	3 29 78	3	3	3
4	4	4 20 48	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Harrison H. Clark Certificate No. 3782

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1927 @ 14 (92) Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks: 476450

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 SER	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 A. M. F	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 NDB	3	3	3	3
4 12/13 6 87	4 10/6 58 67	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 NDB	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 ABW	2 22 NDB	2	2	2	2
3 1 AM	3 10 NDB	3	3	3	3
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 NDB	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 CHICAGO	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 2 NT	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 21	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 0 3. E. R	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 8. E. R	3 Died May 16 1914	3	3	3	3
4	4 Reported JULY 4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Clark, Harry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847104 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co 6 reg 1 Ho A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 8</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>May 1905</del>	<del>Aug 1905</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Sept 10, 1915</del>	<del>June 27, 1916</del>
<del>Inc 2</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Sept 1907</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Sept 10, 1920</del>	<del>30</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1916

Died: Jan 28, 1920, 8-1081 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 8-1918 Home: 714 5/13/16

NAME: Clark Harry A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048.109 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr Pl. 30 U. S. Col. Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pen 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 4, 1918</del>	<del>Apr 7, 1919</del>				
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Aug 26, 1921</del>	<del>SEP 23 1922</del>				

Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter. pd 4/29/19

\$10 reg Joseph H. Hunter 4/10/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: Last paid to July 18, 1917 inc (Group 1.)

Former Roll No. AL 10 19 Home:

NAME: Clark Harry Clark ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 847104

Last paid to: 8 x 14 21 50 Rate: 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	74	1911.	1	3	35	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	28	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	49 50		2	12	114 NH		2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4	49 50		3	9	114 NH		3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	3	49 50		4	10	114 NH		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	50 40		2	11			2	4	49 50		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8	96		3	9	40		3	13	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7	40 50		4	13	64 50 NH		4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1	14	64 50 NH		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	5		1917.	2	13	64 50 NH	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	14	64 50 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	13	64 50 NH		4				4				4		
	1	8			1		49 50		1	14	64 50 NH		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		49 50	1918.	2	13	64 50 NH	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	13	110 70		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49 50		4	13	114 NH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Harry A. Clark ACT OF JUNE 4, 1900 Certificate No. 1048.109

Last paid to: 17 18 Rate: 17 18 Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/29	72	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to 29. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1902

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Harry A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 6272

Certificate No. *1048109* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *1st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & Chr. diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Oct 1903</i>	<i>3 Nov 1903</i>				
		<i>Dec 17/15</i>	<i>31 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1917* *Suppl 8/12/18*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted July 1917*  
*Motor Truck Co #354 -*  
*No. 528033 Dated Oct 1917*  
*Renewal cert issued April 7 1919*

Former Roll No. *391* Home: *on Group 3* 6-681

NAME: *Clarke, Harry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 4 1900*

Service: *Capt. Co. 28. Wyoming, 1st. Ark.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 1-1921</i>	<i>OCT 17 1921</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *WYOMING* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: Harry B. Clark ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 93+48  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20+4 Remarks: Emma Clark Raven Gou.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922 4

NAME: Harry B. Clark Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1156 875  
 Last paid to: Rate: 6- Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4

Trans. to 20. Payment Card.

PAYEE

*Charles L. Clark*  
*2-6-39*

FILE NO.

*1196962*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section		
<i>Charles L. Clark</i>	FEB 8 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

*Clark, Harry L.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*1212405*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Seaman U. S. S. Dixie and Alliance*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 28, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1922</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 30-1923</i>	<i>MAR 14 1923</i>				

Fees:

*\$20. William Fletcher & Co. 11/28/22*

*\$2 reg Wm. Fletcher & Co. 4/12/23*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1196962*

Home:

NAME:

Harry L. Clark

Certificate No.

1212405

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

11 28 86.40  
12 9 12  
11 4 12  
12 4 12  
3 4 12  
4 4 12  
5 4 15  
6 4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Harry R. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1.170.336 **NAVY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Yeoman, 1<sup>st</sup> class, U.S. Navy.

Disability: Disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8 Aug. 9/12</u>	<u>Nov. 13/12</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>		<u>12 Mch 18-1914</u>	<u>Apr 16-1914</u>				
		<u>31 June 7. 1915</u>	<u>Aug 12. 1915</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/16 Bureau notified: Apr 22 1916 Check No. 675024 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 4/5 1916 7/31/16

payable to widow Alice

Former Roll No. m Home: 1500

DEAD

NAME: Clark, Harry R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.170.336 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Yeoman, 1<sup>st</sup> class, U.S. Navy.

Disability: Disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

DETROIT

NAME:

Harry R. Clark

Certificate No.

1.170.336

Last paid to:

Rate:

8720 1/2

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3	3 48 19.60	3	3	3
4	4	4 12 22.67	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 24	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4	2	2	2
3	3	3 4	3	3	3
4	4	4 4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 24	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 30 13.4	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4

C-677

NAME:

Harry R. Clark

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

1077 050

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1 4 18	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 18	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 18	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 18	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 18	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 18	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 18	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 18	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 18	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Harry W.*  
Certificate No. *1145931*  
Service: *Pl. Troop 76. 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Cav.*  
Disability: *Chr synovitis rt knee*

**ARMY INVALID.**  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

255

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	6	9 <sup>th</sup> Dec 07	27 <sup>th</sup> Apr 08				

Fees:  
  
Transferred from: **DETROIT**  
Died:  
Remarks:

Transferred to:  
  
Bureau notified:  
  
Home:

Former Roll No. *29562*

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CLARK, HARVEY**  
Certificate No. **150007**  
Service: *Pl. H. 9 M. V. V. J.*  
Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del> 15		<del>MAR 2 1907</del>	<del>OCT 21 1907</del>				
<del>INCREASE</del> 20		<del>AUG 16 1911</del>	<del>AUG 25 1911</del>				
REISSUE 30		MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:  
  
Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**  
*April 8, 1921*

Transferred to:  
  
Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Former Roll No. *7074*

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry R Clark</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1145-931</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: <i>HARVEY CLARK</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>150007</i>							
SEP 4 1909				Rate: <i>30.70 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	12	18 20		3	8	48		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	45		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	8	45		4	FEB 5	60 62 33		4	4	90		4	4	120
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7	45		4	4	40		4	4	90		4	4	120
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	70	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120
	2	2	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	120
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: *Clark Harvey* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782887* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **4186**

Service: *Wagoner A. 9<sup>th</sup> Mich Vb* **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Disability: *Cills and chr diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7<sup>th</sup> Mar '06</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Oct- '06</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 17, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3* **P.M.** Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4969* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030144* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Mass. Inf.* **~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1916</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> March 16, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1, 1920* **OCT 20 1920**

Remarks: *Adeline P. Clark* *103 Pine St* *Gardner* *Mass*

Former Roll No. *79* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harvey Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>782 887</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/11 33 43</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Ed Ella M</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
					<b>DETROIT</b>																		

NAME: <i>Harvey Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>56211</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>					Rate: <i>75 30</i>																		
Remarks: <i>70 50</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>42 20</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>18 14</i>			2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>✓</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 45 61</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>7 45 61</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>6 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 6</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 70</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 161</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>4 161</i>			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Harvey

Certificate No.

1050 629

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 136 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

DEC 9 - 1925

50 May 1 1920

Nov 13 1925

ch 1

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Act February 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Reis 12 20 Aug 1910 8 Oct 1910~~  
~~Reis 13 3 June 1912 10 Mar 1913~~

Fees:

~~Inc 15 10 Aug 1914~~  
~~18 10 Aug 1918~~  
~~21 10 Aug 1923 15 Dec 1914~~  
30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:  
DES MOINES

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 JAN 28 1920

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

W.H. 1/6/23

6-651

NAME HARVEY CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

1050639

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY 4 WD 7 SH  
FEBRUARY 3 WH 6 SH  
MARCH 8 WH 4 B 50  
APRIL 11 WH 9 WH 4 50  
MAY 9 WH 8 WH 4 50  
JUNE 9 WD 10 WH 4 50  
JULY 10 WH 9 WH 4 50  
AUGUST 14 WH 8 WH 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 10 WH 9 WH 4 50  
OCTOBER 9 WD 9 WH 4 50  
NOVEMBER 9 WH 8 WH 4 50  
DECEMBER 8 WH 6 SH 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Harvey Clark

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1050639

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 39	1911. 1 7 39	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 90 90	1922. 1 13 150 PH	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 4 45	2 2 7 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 4 90	10 12 50 PH	2 2 2
3 3 4 45	3 3 7 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 90	11 11 50 PH	3 3 3
4 4 4 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 90 90	12 12 50 PH	4 4 4
1 1 4 45	1 1 7 45	1 1 4 45	1 1 4 90 90	1 30 50 WH	1 1 3
2 2 4 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 4 45	2 2 17 90 90	2 15 50 WH	2 2 26 45
3 3 4 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 15 72 PH	3 10 50 WH	3 3 3
4 4 4 45	4 4 7 45	4 4 4 45	4 4 15 150 PH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 4
1 1 4 45	1 1 7 45	1 1 4 45	1 1 17 150 PH	1 Payment Card	1 1 1
2 2 4 45	2 2 4 15 10 03	2 2 4 45	2 2 16 150 PH	2	2 2 2
3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 4 45	3 3 22 150 PH	3	3 3 3
4 4 4 45	4 4 4 39	4 4 4 45	4 4 1 150 PH	4	4 4 4
1 1 4 45	1 1 4 39	1 1 4 45	1 1 13 150 PH	1	1 1 1
2 2 4 45	2 2 7 39	2 2 4 45	2 2 13 150 PH	2	2 2 2
3 3 4 45	3 3 4 39	3 3 4 45	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3 3 3
4 4 4 45	4 4 4 39	4 4 4 45	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4 4 4

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Clark, Harvey D

Certificate No.

1595736

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service \* Pvt. 1st Cl. C.M. Corps, U.S. Army  
Corp., 78th Co., U. S. Coast Art. Corps

( \*REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT )

Disability

\* Paralysis agitans

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
*Supple	30	Nov. 5, 1927	Apr. 7, 1928
Orig.	50	Feb. 1, 1928	Mar. 5, 1928
Inc	72	Apr 15 1929	May 11 1929

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Mar. 19, 1930

Reported

APR 15 1930

Remarks:

\*Supplemental, R. L. ends Jan. 31, 1928 by reason of higher rate under ACT MAY 1, 1926

Died

Mar 19, 1930

Accrued

order dated JUL 25 1930

Payable to widow

Mary G Clark  
29 Green Street  
Newport R.I.

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

477 460

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 17, 1920.

Service of Soldier:

P G 119 Ill Inf

Guardian:

Gilbert Crawford, Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 8 2 Nov 98 24 Apr 99

Eva

2 Nov 98

+ Mar 1912

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

30673

NAME

Harvey D Clark

Certificate No.

1595736

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

84

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

50

50-72 72

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6871

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

0

4

4

MARCH

15-554  
R/11-864

4

APRIL

4

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

4

49

JUNE

4

4-35 93  
50

JULY

4

4

72 R 40

AUGUST

4

4

23-38 To date of death

SEPTEMBER

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

NAME:

Harvey L Clark

13853

Certificate No.

477460

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 EMS		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 4/27		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8/11 112		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 13 EMS		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 4/26 27 07		2		2		2		2	
3 JUL 1908		3		3 CHICAGO,		3		3		3	
4 10/14 42		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	
1 3/12 42		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5/18 42		2		2		2		2		2	
3 8/16 42		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Clark, Harvey C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844,031 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911  
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Drummer, E & A, 6" Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>73 July 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>23 July 1912</del>	<u>15 May 1913</u>
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>30 July 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>23 July 1917</del>		
				<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Fees: 00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 1-1919 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919 Dis

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5021 BOSTON, MA Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark Hattie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 183308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Franklin J

Service: Sgt @ 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 mch 86</u>	<u>17 mch 79</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 8/18/15 Bureau notified: 15

Remarks: Check No. 8765943 Dated 1-15-15 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2953

6-679

NAME: <u>Harvey O. Clark</u>				5625				Certificate No. <u>844022</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Harvey O. Clark</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	12 80		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hattie Clark</u>				885				Certificate No. <u>183308</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Kattie* (3-P. A. 2.) 1938

Certificate No. *232 179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Asahel A Clark*

Service: *Inf. 13. 6" Mich. Art. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>8 Apr 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1059* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Kattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554 134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph alias Joab*

Service: *Pri Co F 61 USCVS.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *294* 6-679

NAME: <i>Hattie Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>232179</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1				1	4	
	2	14	36	1913.	2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	16	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36		1		
	2	18	36	1914.	2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <i>Hattie Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>554134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		350	1911.	1	3	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3	9	36		3		36
	4	7			4	4	36

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Hattie*

Certificate No. *671408* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Corp 10 19 NY 8 M Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		24 Oct 1908	2 Jan 1909			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Hattie*

Certificate No. *737756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Aaron* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P F 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 Jan 1912	2 Mch 1912			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME *Clark Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817065* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Robert Conn known as Robert Clark*

Service: *Priv. 1st. 5 U. S. Colored Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Married 1903 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 15-1916</i>	<i>Nov 20-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NO 25 OCTOBER 1916

Transferred from: *James W. Spalding* #1000 *12/1/16*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Clark Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert V.*

Service: *Priv. 1st. 63rd N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Aug. 16, 1921</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>			

*No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1922-679



NAME		Clark, Hattie C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		519377		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		George F.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. G. 14 Mo I.		6-6574	
ISSUES		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Aug. 16, 1928			
Reported		SEP 20 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark Hattie C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		519377		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		George F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt. G. 14 Mo. I.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	8	13 Aug 1901	31 Aug 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	ACT OF APRIL 1908		
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		JAN 12 1917			

NAME

Certificate No.

HATTIE C CLARK

Fees

519377

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

519377

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4	2	4	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4	3	4	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7	4		4	4	4	4 75	4	
1 6	24	1 6		1 4	30	1 4	70	1 1	4 30	1	
2 10		2 15		2 4	30	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3 9	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
4 9	36	4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1	
2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 6		4 4	38	4 4	75	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME Clark, Hattie C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 889895

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt E 1 Mass Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug 29, 1926  
SEP 10 1926

NAME: Clark Hattie C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

889895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Pt E 1 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Jan 28, 1920	July 2, 1920
30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

10 fees.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

HATTIE C CLARK  
 889895

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME:

Hattie C. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

889.89.5

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1923.		1					
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3				3				3	1 4			3					
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4					
		1				1				1				1	1 4 30			1					
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	2 4 30	1924.		2					
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1					
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2					
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4					
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1					
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

GROUP 3 PAID  
 70 JUNE 1922

6-681



NAME

HATTIE E. CLARK.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

542695

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6874							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													CHECK CANCELED							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>														
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30															
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: <i>Hattie E. Clark</i>		2163		Certificate No. <i>542695</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 85-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 M. F.		1915. 1 4	
2		2 10 A. M. F.		2 4 36	
3		3 11 NT		3 4 36	
4		4		4 4 36	
1908. 1		1 10 NT		1 4 36	
2		2 10 NT		2 4 36	
3 JUL 1908		3 15 A. M.		3 4 36	
4		4 10		4 4 36	
1909. 1 11 ABW		1 4 L. Q.		1 4 36	
2 12 NT		2 4		2 4 36	
3 15 NDB		3 4		3 4 36	
4		4 4		4 4 36	
1910. 1 8 N. T.		1 4 36		1 4 74	
2 9 NEO		2 4 36		2 4	
3 11 N. D. B.		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 4 38		4 4 75	
1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 60		1927. 1	
2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1920. 1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 4 85.50		3		3	
4 4 90		4		4	
1921. 1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2 4 90		2		2	
3 4 90		3		3	
4 4 90		4		4	
1922. 1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2 4 90		2		2	
3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME: Clark Hattie M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909484 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Elbert J.

Service: Priv. Co. C, 146th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 27, 1921	Jan. 30, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: 1000

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1922 6-679

NAME HATTIE M CLARK Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909484

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-30 CHECK CANCELED

Removed 1/3/34 Baker

Yellow 3-4-21 E. W. 1/10

NAME: Hattie M. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 909484											
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			11 4	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2			2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/16	2 17	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2		4 90	2				
3				3				3				3		4 90	3				
4				4				4				4			4				

NAME Clark, Hattie M				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 909484		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier Elbert J.							
Service Pt. Co. C. 146th Inf.							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 27 1921					
		May 1, 1920					
Died		Dec. 29, 1923					
Reported			JAN 10 1924				
Remarks:							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Hattie K.

Certificate No. 3172 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Sam M. Barrett

Service: Reg 5 N. H.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Peril</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>8-11-1911</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
<u>Record 741/10, CO. 718/10, without payment on Pen. Issue</u>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<u>Comdr's letter dated July 20, 1910, directs payment of bal. due pen. for Sept. 4, 1865 to Sept. 8, 1865, date pen. remar. Amt. of bal. due (\$<sup>33</sup>) included in first payment under Pen. issue</u>						
Former Roll No.				DEC -4 1919		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Hattie K. Renewal

Certificate No. 3152 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1907.

Name of Soldier: Sam M. Barrett

Service: Reg 5 N. H. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Peril</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Oct 1909</u>	<u>5 July 1910</u>			
<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept 1865 to 8 Sept 1865</u>	<u>date of remarriage -</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Walter H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>3782</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 27 1922</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR BOND</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95 30</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Katie N. Clark</i>				Renewal				Certificate No. <i>3752</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Hattie R.* 111

Certificate No. *143.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A.*

Service: *12 Lt. Co. 210 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 11 1867</i>	<i>Jan 20 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/10* P.M. Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Hattie R. (former)*

Certificate No. *518512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William M. Russell*

Service: *Pvt F Osage Co. Regt. Mo. Home Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renew</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 1 1922</i>	<i>Jun 15 1922</i>			

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  JUN 21 1922 6-679

NAME: 111 Hattie R. Clark				Certificate No. 1113.232			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 15			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

GROUP 2

NAME: HATTIE R. CLARK (former)				Certificate No. 518512			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4

1908. 1 2 3 4

1909. 1 2 3 4

1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4

1912. 1 2 3 4

1913. 1 2 3 4

1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4

1916. 1 2 3 4

1917. 1 2 3 4

1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4

1920. 1 2 3 4

1921. 1 2 3 4

1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4

6-381

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

CLARK, HATTIE S.

Certificate No.

280 748

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A.

Service

Pt. B. 112 N. Y. V. I.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 24, 1923  
MAY 16 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

280.748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George A.

Service:

Pt. B. 112 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1219 Mch 86	8 Jan 91
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2	7	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	7	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	6	4	4 38	4		4	4 30	4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	7 36	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	6	4	7	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	5	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 88	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	6	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2	4	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3	2	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME Clark, Hattie S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

820175

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin C

Service

Pt 3 Batty Conn H A

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 4, 1925

JUL 9 1925

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

820.175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

75.

ISSUES

Married 1894

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 20		Sept 19, 1916	Jan 24, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1 1917

6-679

NAME

HATTIE S CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

820175

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	0-6574
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Hattie S. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>820.175</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	<i>Free</i>	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	<i>2/3 50.</i>	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1

NAME

Clark, Hebe S.

Certificate No.

12,170

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pvt. E. 8th U.S. Inf. (Chey. Arapahoe, Kiowa &amp; Comanche Campaign)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Oct. 13, 1924			
				Died <i>Sept 22, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Key</i>		
				OCT 20 1925		

NAME:

Clark Helen

(3-P. A. 2.)

1564

Certificate No.

428830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri. I. 24 Ia. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 April 1903	Aug. 1896			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Died Dec 15, 1920 Payable to: William Potter Clark St. Paul 424 Van Brunt St. Minn. Mankato, Minnesota		
Died: Dec. 15, 1920				Bureau not filed JAN 22 1921 FEB 23 1922 FEB 1 - 1916		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1-602						

NAME Hebe S. Clark

Certificate No. 12,170

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	20	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-0871													
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL			4										
MAY			4										
JUNE			4										
JULY			4										
AUGUST			4										
SEPTEMBER		c	4										
OCTOBER		21-18204	<del>4</del>										
NOVEMBER		4 20-											
DECEMBER		4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Helen Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 428830				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 12 20-35-30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1									
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2									
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3									
4 11	4 11	4 86	4 4 75	4	4									
1 19	1 19	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1									
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2									
3 13 84	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3									
4 12 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4									
1 11 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1									
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2									
3 12	3	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3									
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4									
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1 3/4 75	1	1									
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2	2									
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75		3	3									
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4									

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Clark Helen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *772.057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pr & Sgt. Ad. & Md. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 14 16</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 2, 1922. Burial order dated DEC 9 1922*  
*remains to Helen H. Clark. 1106 Highland Ave.,*  
*Chester, Pennsylvania*

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1916* DEC 1 1916 6-679

NAME: *Clark Helen C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pri. F. 6 Minn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 22</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov 16</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>1918</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Helen Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>772.050</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/14	11.60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75				

NAME: <i>Helen C. Clark</i>				APRIL 1918 1908				Certificate No. <i>854.530</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

NAME Clark, Helen E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

772738

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles A

Service

1st. Lt. and Adj. 6 Maine Inf. and Capt. and Assist Adj. Gen U. S. Vol

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
DD	ALG 4	1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 8, 1929

MAR 27 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

CLARK HELEN E.

Certificate No.

772,738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. and Adj. 6th Maine Inf. and Capt. and Assist. Adj. Gen. U.S. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Jan. 5, 1914	March 25, 1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1914

OCT 25 1916

NAME

HELEN E CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

772738

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30			4	50	4	50	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	80	4	50	4	50	

CHECK  
CANCELEDcard 1081  
T-3-1081

NAME:

HELEN E. CLARK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772,738

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 33	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	88	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 00	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	25 35 60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Clark Helen F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795.623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Corp. K. 1" Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 17. 15</i>	<i>Aug 31. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dundee Mich*

Former Roll No. *SEP 3* 1.

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Helen F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841.826* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert J.*

Service: *Priv 2D 7th Minnesota Inf.*

*70.* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>May 1. 1917</i>	<i>March 23. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6. 1917</i>	<i>5.</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1923* *36*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Helen F. Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *795.623*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12 = 30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		90	1924.	4	4	4 30
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1924.	5	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1925.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1925.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		90	1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Helen F. Clark*

Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847.826*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25 = 30*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
	1				1				1				1			1924.	1	1	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		GROUP 1.
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1924.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1925.	4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

NAME Clark, Helen H (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 738407 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H

Service Pt & Artif C 1 Mich V E & M

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct 25, 1925					
Reported	OCT 6 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: Clark - Helen H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738407 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW 4386-C 32883

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pt & Artif C 1 Mich V E & M.

W ISSUES. MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
C	17	Jan 23, 1917	Mar 13, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	C- Mo. V. Kerrigan					

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Helen J.

Certificate No. 360,015 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pri. Co 18 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	1 Aug., 1890	13 Jan., 1893	Inc 39	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 22, 1923</u> <u>3-10870</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 14 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>16</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <u>DEL. 1 1910</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Helen J.

Certificate No. 572,875 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: ser. K 77 mvt 2.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 Oct 03	17 May 24			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **HELEN J. CLARK,** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ **2704** Certificate No. **360,015**

Last paid to: **1903** Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 80	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	6 4 30	2
3 11	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	7 4 30	3
4 10	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: **Helen K. Clark** Certificate No. **575,820**

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **25 20 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		



NAME HELEN K. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 572825

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY 4 30  
FEBRUARY 4 30  
MARCH ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
APRIL 4  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 30  
JULY 4 30  
AUGUST 4 30  
SEPTEMBER 4 30  
OCTOBER 4 30  
NOVEMBER 4 30  
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: Helen M. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 841.676

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: A 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Certificate No.

893.472

NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Pay Masters Clerk.

U.S.S. De Soto

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 Feb 19. 1920 Oct 27. 1920

30 May 1. 1920

Fees:

\$10 George W. Pitcher. pd 11/13/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 19, 1922 3-10818 JUN 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Certificate No.

312376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Lewie H. Clark

Service:

Pri. Unassigned May. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

31 Oct. 1891

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified 12 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME Clark, Helen R (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 794740 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lafayette W

Service 2nd Lt I 9th Mich Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died Feb. 12, 1924

Reported MAR 8 1924

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Clark, Helen S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875885 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Priv. Co. K. 26th Reg. Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		June 2-1919	Aug. 29-1919

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fees.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1922

Remarks: Feb 21 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 15 1922 Forest J. Clark RD 1, Rockton, Springs, Maine

Former Roll No. SEP 8 - 1919

6-679

NAME  
HELEN R CLARKE  
Certificate No.  
Fees 794740

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	<del>4 30</del>												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: <i>Helen R. Clarke</i>					Certificate No. <i>875-885-</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3 <i>9/19 76 27</i>		3	
4		4 <i>10 00</i>		4		4 <i>4 75</i>		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1 <i>4 75</i>		1	
2		1912. 2		1916. 2		2 <i>4 75</i>		2	
3		3		3		3 <i>4 95.00</i>		3	
4		4		4		4 <i>4 00</i>		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1 <i>4 90</i>		1	
2		1913. 2		1917. 2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2	
3		3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3	
4		4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1 <i>4 90</i>		1	
2		1914. 2		1918. 2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2	
3		3		3		3 <i>7/15 1908</i>		3	
4		4		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Helena E.

Certificate No. 648,402 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pri. A, 1 Conn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		25 Jan. 1908	17 June 1908	Mildred C.		3 Nov. 1910
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
	20	Mar 3-1917	Apr 7 <sup>th</sup> 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>42</u>						

APR 13 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Allen

Certificate No. 843570 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William A. OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. S. 6<sup>th</sup> - Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Mar 31-1917	4 <sup>th</sup>			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apr 20-1918			
	20	May 1, 1920				
Miles E. Stevens & Co \$15 <sup>00</sup> 5/28.18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 22 1923</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/3

NAME: Helena E. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 875 Certificate No. 648402  
 Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 2 20 = 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2			7	2			4	2			4	2			4	2			
3				3			9	3			4	3			4	3			4	3			
4				4			7	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			
1908.	1			1			6	1			4	1			4	1			4	1928.	1		
2				2			7	2			4	2			4	2			4	2			
3				3			25	3			4	3			4	3			4	3			
4				4			6	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			
1909.	1			1			11	1			4	1			4	1			4	1929.	1		
2			9 42	2			6	2			4	2			4	2			4	2			
3			4	3			6	3			4	3			4	3			4	3			
4			9	4			12 40	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			
1910.	1		9	1			4	1			4	1			4	1			4	1930.	1		
2			11	2			4	2			4	2			4	2			4	2			
3			9	3			4	3			4	3			4	3			4	3			
4			7	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			

NAME: Allen Clark Certificate No. 873570  
 Last paid to: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: CLARK, HELEN M.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>917,481</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Judson</b>						
Service: <b>Priv F, 27th Iowa Inf.</b>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 23, 1921	Aug 8, 1922			
Fees: <b>NONE</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
						SEP 3 1922
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: <b>Clark, Henderson</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1046330</b>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Corp E 56 21st Col vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>RE-15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 19 1909</del>	<del>28 Feby 1911</del>	Reis.	25	Aug 24, 1914	Sept 11, 1914
		<del>15-17 Feby 1911</del>		✓	30	Aug 1, 1915	
RE-ISSUED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<b>JUL 24 1914</b>				
Fees: <del>Died May 29 1916</del> Accrued order dated <b>Aug 5 1918</b> ...				# <b>415 Fulton St.</b>			
payable to widow <b>Fannie Clark</b>				<b>Johnson City - Tenn.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to: <b>JUN 29 1915</b>			
Died: <b>May 29 1916</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 1 1916</b>			
Remarks: <b>Hever ark...</b>				Group 2 to Group 3			
<b>AUG 19 1918</b>				<b>ORIGINAL</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>21 June 27 1910.</b>				Home: <b>Let. H 3/29/15</b>			
				6-681			

NAME: H E L L E N M. C L A R K

ACT OF MAY 1907

Certificate No.  
917,481

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Henderson Clark

Certificate No.

1046330

Last paid to:

84 Feb 1911

Rate:

25 30

Mt. H

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5252	2 17 115 70	2 17 115 70	2 17 115 70	2 17 115 70	2 17 115 70
3	3 11 115	3 11 115	3 11 115	3 11 115	3 11 115
4	4 16 45	4 10 90 MTH	4 10 90 MTH	4 10 90 MTH	4 10 90 MTH
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 45	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90
3	3 19 45	3 DEAD	3 DEAD	3 DEAD	3 DEAD
4	4 14 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 45	2 8 99 86 y	2 8 99 86 y	2 8 99 86 y	2 8 99 86 y
3	3 4 45	3 26	3 26	3 26	3 26
4	4 5 68 33	4 4 68 33	4 4 68 33	4 4 68 33	4 4 68 33

6-681



NAME: <i>Henderson Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1046330</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	KNOXVILLE,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4			GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10			2				2				2				2			
3	13	24		3				3				3				3			
4	13			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	10	24		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

6-681

NAME: <i>W. H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1091841</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	15			2	4	38		2	4	75		2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
4				4	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	75		1			
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2			
3				3				3		60		3		75		3			
4				4	4	38		4	4	64.67		4	4	75		4			
1910.	1			1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	75		1			
2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	75		4			

*GROUP 2*

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1920  
 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Reed F Clark*

Service: *Pvt A 64 N.Y. Inf and C 7 VRC.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 23, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried July 19 1921 -* *Baker Painesville Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 11 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edgar.*

Service: *Priv E 9<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.*

70 ✓ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 May 9, 1916. February 14, 1917</i>				
		<i>20 September 8, 1916.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FLG-33 1917

NAME: HENRIETTA CLARK				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 763324							
Last paid to: 763324				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	30	40.40		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.00		4		GROUP 3
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: Henrietta Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 821, 194							
Last paid to:				Rate: 35 = 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henrietta A* (3-P. A. 2.) 38171

Certificate No. *641445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S*

Service: *Lt Col. 9<sup>th</sup> Mass V Bn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>674 W 35<sup>th</sup> St, Brooklyn, N.Y.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Henrietta B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin D*

Service: *Sgt A 1 Ill Lt Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Apr 95</i>	<i>11 June 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1253</i>						

6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **CLARK, HENRIETTA E.**

Certificate No. **777,053** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Francis Henry Clark**

Service: **Private Co. K, 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. Y. Engrs.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb. 24, 1914	June 15, 1914.			
			6 Nov 1914			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 1 1916			
Fees: <b>No Fee</b>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>May 8, 1919</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 28 1919</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 1 1914 SLP 26 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clark, Henrietta I**

Certificate No. **352784** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 22, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edmund W**

Service **Pt K 52**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Nov. 10, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 17 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

6-5574

NAME: <b>HENRIETTA E. CLARK</b>										Certificate No. <b>777053</b>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 00 25</b>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	75			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
					4	4	36								

NAME: <b>HENRIETTA I CLARK</b>		Certificate No. <b>352784</b>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3					
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Clark, Henrietta J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [REDACTED]

Name of Soldier: Edmund W.

Service: Priv, K 52, 72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 Aug, 1890	18 Nov, 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME Clark, Henrietta M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 505651 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan B

Service: Corp D 8 NJ

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4 1921	FEB 5 1927			
<p>Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1930.</u></p> <p>Reported: _____</p> <p>Remarks: _____</p>						

6-6574

NAME:						Certificate No.					
<b>HENRIETTA I. CLARK,</b>						<b>352,784</b>					
Last paid to:						Remarks:					
Rate:						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.						1915.					
1						1					
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
1908.						1916.					
1						1					
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
1909.						1917.					
1						1					
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
1910.						1918.					
1						1					
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
1911.						1919.					
1						1					
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
1912.						1920.					
1						1					
2						2					
3						3					

NAME	HENRIETTA M CLARK
Certificate No.	
Fees	505651

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

Det. 1/29/30  
3-1081

NAME: *Clark, Henrietta M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505,651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan B.*

Service: *Corp. 2nd Reg. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drug</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>	
		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 3 - 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Henrietta M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *577115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Priv. in Co. 122 reg 29*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct 1903</i>	<i>2 Aug 1904</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mich. 18, 1917*

Bureau notified: *APR 12 1917*

Check No. *4017179* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6-679

NAME: HENRIETTA M. CLARK,					Certificate No. 503651															
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 30															
Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
	3				3	11				3	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	9				4	36		4	4	75		4			
	1				1	8				1	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	7				3	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30	
	4				4	4				4	58.93		4		30		4	1	4 4 30	
	1	12	36		1	4				1	60		1	4	90		1	5	4	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11			3					3	60		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4					4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
	1	10			1	4	36			1	75		1	4	90		1			
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4	75			4				4		

NAME: Henrietta C. Clark					Certificate No. 577115														
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4			2				2		
	3				3	14				3	36		3				3		
	4				4	7				4	36		4				4		
	1		24		1	6				1	4		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3		34		3	7				3	36		3				3		
	4	2	36		4	8				4	36		4				4		
	1	7			1	4				1	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3				3					3	GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	6			4	4				4			4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36			1			1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	7			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4				4		36			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Henrietta V.*

Certificate No. *665.354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Eben E.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 73 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Nov. 1908			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 10 1911			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Final rpt JUN 30 1917*

~~REMARKED~~ *Nov. 16-1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1917*

Remarks: *How Henrietta V. Kelley. Check No. 360097 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1950* *Widow - Clark* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Henrietta V.*

Certificate No. *761445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Clark*

Service: *Pvt. E 168 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 17, 1913	JUL 17 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913* 6-679

NAME: <i>Henrietta V. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>663.354</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1903</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>HENRIETTA W. CLARK</i>				Certificate No. <i>761445</i>			
Last paid to: <i>761445</i> Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Clark, Henry (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8747 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: "Idemur, Mahaska"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug. 12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>July, 1890</u>	<u>4 Feb., 1891</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>JUN 1</u>	<u>1919</u>	
<u>Reis 15 1/2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>20 May 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 1914</u>					
<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 1919</u>					

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 Home:

6-577

NAME: Clark, Henry (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17107 **NAVY INVALID** Law:

Service: Landsman USS New Hampshire; Wabash & North Carolina

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>Nov. 24, 1925</u>	<u>DEC 21 1925</u>

Remarks: Letter to Finance

Accrued order dated MAR 19 1923

Payable to widow Melissa P. Clark

7 Edward road 2P  
Campton  
Alabama

6-575

NAME: HENRY CLARK,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 8791			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>152</del> 32-50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150	1939. 1 4 150	1943. 1 4 150	1947. 1 4 150	1951. 1 4 150
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 10
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 1 9	1920. 1 1 9	1924. 1 1 9	1928. 1 1 9	1932. 1 1 9	1936. 1 1 9	1940. 1 1 9	1944. 1 1 9	1948. 1 1 9	1952. 1 1 9
2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 12
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1909. 1 1 9	1913. 1 1 9	1917. 1 1 9	1921. 1 1 9	1925. 1 1 9	1929. 1 1 9	1933. 1 1 9	1937. 1 1 9	1941. 1 1 9	1945. 1 1 9	1949. 1 1 9	1953. 1 1 9
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 11
3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 15
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 5	1918. 1 1 5	1922. 1 1 5	1926. 1 1 5	1930. 1 1 5	1934. 1 1 5	1938. 1 1 5	1942. 1 1 5	1946. 1 1 5	1950. 1 1 5	1954. 1 1 5
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 7
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 10
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 9
				4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME HENRY CLARK,

Certificate No.

17107

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: CLARK, HENRY Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 17107 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1897.~~

Service: *Seaman USS New Hamp Wabash & No Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Mar 1907	16 Dec 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Jan 29 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Sept 18 1919	June 1 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 13 1915 Home:

Former Roll No. *785* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: CLARK, HENRY

Certificate No. 29399 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Ord. Seaman U. S. S. General Price.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 June 1911	29 June 1911		21 1/2	15 Mar 1918	
Reis	14 1/2	7 June 1912	17 Apr 1913		27	15 Mar 1923	
	16 1/2	15 Mar 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1913 C.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New Orleans La.*

*and July 14, 1913* Accrued order dated AUG 6 1914 4849 E. Front St.

*Mary Clark* New Orleans, La.

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

AUG 11 1914 ORIGINAL 6-477

NAME: HENRY CLARK  
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907  
Rate: 12 ~~36~~ 50  
Certificate No. 17107  
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	26			2	4	36 33 33		2	4	105		2	8	4 50
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	3	4 50
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50
	3	11			3	10			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	3	4 50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	10			1	4			1		60		1	4	150			5	4 50
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	8	4 50
	3	9			3	4			3		60		3	4	150		3		
	4	1			4	4	36		4		60		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1		60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		102		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		105		4				4		

4 GROUP 8 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1927

6-677

NAME: HENRY CLARK.  
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 8  
Rate: 12 14 50  
Certificate No. 29399  
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Inc.

2526273

6-677

NAME: *Clark Henry*

Certificate No. *22337*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. General Price*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *788*

Home:

6-47

PAYEE *22337* FILE No. *22337*

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>12-1-02</i>	<i>P</i>



NAME: *Lotark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **6303**

Certificate No. *1005983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 8 Mich. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>			
<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>26. 11. 1911</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Mary A. Clark</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
<i>3 15 11</i>				<i>Mayallup Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6 751</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Clark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **4054**

Certificate No. *112616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12431*

Service: *1st Co. E. 28th Regt. U.S.C. Vol. Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>27 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Per 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>26 Mar 09</i>				
<i>Per 27</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Died:			
<i>Date going in</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1911</i>			
<i>July 18 1911</i>				<i>D3</i>			
Remarks: <i>4982347</i>				Check No. <i>4982347</i> Dated <i>Sept 4 1911</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>6427 N. L.</i>				Home: <b>3716</b>			

NAME: Henry Clark Certificate No. 105783

Last paid for: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12/13-20 Remarks: JUN 26 1907 7/1/08 2367

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5-8			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1747 45 23 47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		73 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Clark Certificate No. 112616

Last paid for: DEC 8 1907 Rate: 27 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 60			2	4 81			2				2		
	3				3	5 60			3	4 81			3				3		
	4		30 26 60		4	5 60			4	4 81			4				4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 40		2	7 60			2	4 81			2				2		
	3		4 45		3	5 60			3	4 81			3				3		
	4		4 45		4	7 60			4	4 81			4				4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 45		2	4 81			2	4 81			2				2		
	3		4 45		3	4 81			3	4 81			3				3		
	4		4 45		4	4 81			4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1	4 81		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 45		2	4 81			2	4 81			2				2		
	3		4 45		3	4 81			3	4 81			3				3		
	4		4 45		4	4 81			4	4 81			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLARK, HENRY

Certificate No.

141 789

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 10 &amp; Corp B 35 Wia

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 5-23* | Reported *JUN 1 1923*  
 Remarks: *Died May 18 1923 accrued order dated July 21 1923*  
 payable to widow *Marion Clark*  
*608 So. Madison St., Green Bay, Wisconsin*

NAME:

*Clark Henry**leave*

Certificate No.

*141789*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pri E 10 & Corp B 35 Wia*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Mar 18-1907</i>	<i>JAN 21 1908</i>		70	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>12 Oct 1911</i>	<i>NOV 21 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	30	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *2*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
*8535*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Act June 27-'90 \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Clark Henry ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270212 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt K. 13 I. J. U. I. ~~Act of June 1, 1907~~  
Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	19 Oct '04	28 Jan '05				
Res	15	21 July '09	13 Aug '09				
"	24	MAY 22 1912	NOV 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/14 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Clark Henry ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308538 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt 6, 6 NY Cav.

Disability: Dis. of eyes & mjs of back resulting in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	24	4 Jan'y 1901	27 Oct 1904	Inc.	72	20 Feb 1920	OCT 11 1920
Inc	30	Apr 15 1918	June 3. 1918				Apr 2. 1921
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Res	72	June 16, 1920	June 2, 1921

Fees: Perkinsville, N.Y. JUL 10 1918

Ren. & Inc. from Act May 100 July 9, 1922 Oct. 17, 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1922

Remarks:

Accrued order dated JUN 15 1925 Perkinsville, N.Y. NOV 7 1922

able to widow Bora Clark

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 7 1918

13 NAME: Henry Clark Certificate No. 270212

Last paid to: Nov 4 - 1908 Rate: \$2 to 34 Remarks: 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 45	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 45 48 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 46 30	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 45	2 72	2	2	2	2
3 5 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 20 14 40 Dead	4	4	4	4

NAME: Henry Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 308538

Last paid to: 24 30 50 72 Rate: 100 Remarks: Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 72	2 90	2 10 4 72 CHECK	2
3	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 11 4 72 CANCELED	3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 12 NO CHECK DRAWN 80	4
1908. 1	1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1
2 6 72	2 4	2 4 72	2 4	2	2
3 13	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 132	3	3
4 5	4 5	4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 5	1 4	1 4	1 4 216	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 5	4	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 6	3 4 72	3 10 89 80	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

DEAD 6/20/172 PAID 7/25

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Clark Henry* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *828517* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr & 154 NY 8 + 243 Co. 1 Battl, + 5 Co. 2 Battl Vet. Res 6.*

Disability: *Illness NY*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>14 June 92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *29 March 1907. McIntosh. a*

Remarks: *ACCURED PAID WIDOW Mary J.*

BUREAU ORDER *1 June 09*

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Clark Henry* 6631

Certificate No. *341690.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *O O 150 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Rheum. Piles, Dyspepsia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 86</i>	<i>15 Nov 86.</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>May 23-1914</i>	<i>Sept 5-1918</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>11 July 09</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>13</i>				
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *19* Accrued order dated *1921*

payable to widow

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *1921*

Died: *Jan 14 - 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *525086.* Home:

NAME: <u>Clark Henry Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>328517</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	1	70 40		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/8 + 5 33			2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Henry Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>341690.</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	77 93	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	3/30	75 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	38 60		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2		57		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	57		3	10/7	57		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Henry 63. 303

Certificate No. 440.757 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Ch-a-g-O'Carroll 74 Co-2 Bann - VRC ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	1 Apr 07	24 Sep 07				
	30	20 May 12	24 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: R. C. Cashackon

Died: April 27 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Cashackon

Remarks: W. 1016

Former Roll No. 738-03 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 154.111 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: 1st Co. 1st Bn. 1st Reg.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 1914 Bureau notified: Jan 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 520 217 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>440.757</u>										
Last paid to: <u>17-SEP-14</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>63.303</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2		
	3	10/29	15.30		3	4 <sup>2</sup>	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		
1908.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11 <sup>2</sup>			2		60		2				2		
	3	4 <sup>5</sup>	60		3	4 <sup>2</sup>	94 <sup>67</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	1	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5 <sup>2</sup>	60		3		<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3		
	4		60		4		<b>GROUP 8</b>		4				4		

NAME: <u>CLARK</u>					Certificate No. <u>280282</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10-11-10</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>FILE</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/11	10 93		2	7			2				2		
	3	0	60		3	0			3				3		
	4	12-60			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Henry

Certificate No.

479 898

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, &amp; D, 95th N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: <i>July 5 1924</i> <i>ck Letter</i>			
				Reported <i>AUG 1 1924</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Clark, Henry

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS				Inc.		19 Dec 1 1914	July 27-1915
"						22 Dec 1 1919	WJ
						31 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

479898

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 4 50

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

479898

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 46	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 19 36	1 10 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 30	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 10 30	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 30	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Clark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *27 June 1914*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 June 1914</i>	<i>27 Aug 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *711 Kiley Ave.*

Died: *Sept. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914* *3-1081* *Springfield O.*

Remarks:

*Died 12 Sept 1914 Accrual order dated NOV 1 2 1914*

Former Roll No. *WIDOW Anna Clark* Home: *535 Miami St Springfield, Ohio*

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504 090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1874-1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Amputation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>	<i>26 Nov 1910</i>				
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$2.00 P. Lockwood & Co Wash D.C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1st Feb 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lincoln Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>41324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90
	2				2		
	3				3	9	90
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2		
	3				3	10	90
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	7	90
	2				2	4	
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	90	
	2	13			2	4	90
	3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4		

**DEAD.**

NAME: <i>Henry Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>504,090</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1910</i>				Rate: <i>20 35 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	43-93
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	10	42
	4				4	7	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42
	2				2	9	42
	3				3	19	72
	4				4	8	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	4	48
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48
	2				2	4	48
	3				3	4	48
	4				4	4	48

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Clark Henry* : ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *2-04-29111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4053*  
 Service: *Pu R 171 "Climb 2nd"* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Disability: *37770*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 6 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1 1914</i>	<i>April 24 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>March 1 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1921 D. 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1921*  
 Remarks:

*MAY 5 1916*  
 Former Roll No. *2287-122* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *504090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pt A. 12 Ky 224 I 30 Ky. 71*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wounded*

Former Roll No. *1701-G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 2 ~~1~~ ~~78~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 504091

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	10	30		3	4	54		3	4	172		3		
	4				4		45		4		54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		45		4		54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45		1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	87		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Henry Clark Certificate No. 504090  
 Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2  
 1/24/08 13 33  
 10 36  
 11 36  
 17 36  
 6 36  
 3/2 36  
 8 36  
 10 36  
 9 36  
 19 36  
 9 36  
 10 36  
 9 36

NAME: <i>Clark Henry</i>		2287 (1)	
Certificate No. <i>504-591</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</i>
Service: <i>Pvt K. 171" Ohio Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1892</i>	<i>11 Oct 1892</i>				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i>			

  

Former Roll No. <i>6429</i>	Home: <i>3717</i>
-----------------------------	-------------------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Clark, Henry			
Certificate No. <i>600580</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt F 111 NYVI</i>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 28, 1921</i>					
<i>Remarks: 1. ... 2. ... 3. ...</i>				<i>Apr. 14, 1924</i> <i>Reported</i>			



NAME: *Clark, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *600580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Civil 7 1/11 May 19*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 March 1900</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 5 1914</i>	<i>NOV 17 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 March 1914</i>	<i>20 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 5 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>May 28 1921</i>	<i>AUG 3 1921</i>	

Fees:

*Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *610331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Aug 2 Lt. 8 30 Ill 8 y*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1917</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Died: *Oct 16 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug 21 1918*  
 payable to widow *Bettie Clark*  
*Patoka, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME

Clark, Henry

Certificate No.

718 411

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 2 Mass H A and A 17 Mass Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
May 21 1925			OCT 31 1925	Accrued order dated				
payable to widow			Bathrine Clark					
			10-11-25					
			magnified					
			success.					

NAME: Clark, Henry				Act of MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 718,411				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Service: Pri. G. 2 Mass H.A. & A, 17 Mass Inf.				Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	15 mch. 1907	29 Oct. 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	22	11 June 1912	17 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 227k				Home:			

NAME HENRY CLARK

Certificate No.

718411

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 50 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 8 30  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Henry Clark

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07

Rate:

45 22 50 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
56351  
718411

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 67 50	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 67 50	2 12	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 67 50	3 5	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 67 50	4 6	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1 4 67 50	1 6	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
1908. 2 4 67 50	2 7	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 67 50	3 13	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 67 50	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 67 50	1 4	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
1909. 2 4 45 50	2 4 45 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 94 10	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Claro Henry* TWO O'DALL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt 1st 1st Sgt. 9 203 Pa. Inf* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Oct 1907</del>	<del>10 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>25 9/11</del>	<del>APR 20 1914</del>
<del>16</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Jan 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>25 9/19</del>	<del>71</del>
				<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
From:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>525 515</i>				Home: <i>Williamsport Pa</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6632* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. S. 156 Chio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 16</del>	<del>26 Jan 16</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Nov. 16-1913</del>	<del>Apr. 16-1914</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 16</del>	<del>5 Jan 16</del>	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>18</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>13 JUL 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
From:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 13-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 112 302</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Henry Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 731154							
Last paid to: 10/10/07 - 8				Rate: 12 1/2 16.50				Remarks: 58-50 TWO OF NA...							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	3	64.50	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	14.50		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	64.50		3	4	50
	4		11227.60		4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	50
	3	9			3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	50
	4	10			4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	32.55	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	66.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	127.20		4	4	150

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: Nelly Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 736702							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 18.21.30				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	4.55	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	4.55		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7	4.55		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	7	4.55		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	4.55	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	4.55		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	8	21.52.70		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4	7	5.24		4	4	63		4	4	152
1909.	1		6.110.30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	90
	2		6.45		2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3		6.45		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	90
	4		6.45		4	5	4		4	4	63		4	4	90
1910.	1		7.45	1914.	1	28	5.4	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	90
	2		6.115		2	5	4		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3		6.45		3	4	63		3	4	63.79.20		3	4	90
	4		7.45		4	6	3		4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
1633

NAME: *Clark Henry*

Certificate No. *737314* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. E. 155 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 Aug 91</i>	<i>5 Mch 92</i>				
		<i>Nov 15 88</i>	<i>28 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 22 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Adv 6633* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)  
2230

NAME: *Clark, Henry*

Certificate No. *745.733* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pvt H. 102" U. S. C. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1891</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Former Roll No. *6431* Home: 3718 6-681

NAME: *Henry Clark* Certificate No. *737304*

Last paid to: *12-15* Rate: *12-15* Remarks:

**MAY 4 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 11			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	45 11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 45			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 45		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	4 45			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4 45		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Henry Clark* Certificate No. *745.733*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 40231

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>35</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>10-1-1912</del>	<del>NOV 1 - 1912</del>	35	100	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20	100	1-1-1914	26 Feb. 1914	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>24</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>1-1-1919</del>		<del>Inc. 50</del>			

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 754 271 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. K. 196 O. V. Inf.

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Dec. 4 1891	Apr 16. 1892				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Aug 15 1906 *[illegible]* dated FEB 16 1913 203 Howard St. Dayton Ohio

# Jennie

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1913 Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

NAME: *Henry Clark* Act of May 11, 1912

Rate: *35 50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

SEP 4 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4

Remarks: *Trans to Mo. Payment Card*

NAME: *Henry Clark* Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *754.271*

Rate: *12*

June 4 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Remarks: *DEAD 2880 Widow dead*

GROUP 3

NAME		Clark, Henry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		789 761		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Ptk 25 N J V Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mch 23, 1926	Apr 21, 1926		
Inc	90	July 6, 1929	Nov 11, 1929		

Reported: Jan 25 1930  
 Remarks: Notice on slip attach 631087  
 1014-Third St NE  
 Washington  
 DC  
 MAY 1 1928

Died Jan 25 1930  
 SEP 11 1930  
 Notice on slip attach m. black.

NAME:		CLARK, HENRY		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		789761		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Ptk. K. 25 N J V Inf		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	1-2	APR 22 1907	DEC 31 1907	INCREASE	19	Oct. 3, 1913	Oct 18, 1913
REISSUE	1-5	MAY 17 1912	JUL 2 1912		22	Oct. 3, 1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

OCT 21 1913	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	Home:
-------------	----------------------	-------

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

DECEMBER

[illegible]

CANCELLED

To date of death

789761

Test sold to DEC 4 1907 ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ Ra ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ #~~7~~<sup>32</sup> 50

Remarks :

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 150	1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1	7 36	1		1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2	6	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	5	3		3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1	10	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	14	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	5 53 62	4	57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5	1	4 57	1	57	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5	3	4 57	3	4 93 40	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	TO JUNE 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Henry

Certificate No.

825874

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 40" N. J.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Oct. 16, 1920.					July 24, 1925 Sick	AUG 7 - 1925

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	Law:			
Clark, Henry	825874	Pt. I, 40" N. J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ARMY INVALID.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Oct 15/09	Oct. 27/09	15	Oct 13/13		
13	May 21/12	Oct 2-1912		18	Oct 13/17		Dec 10/13
				21	Oct 13/22		
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
PHILADELPHIA, PA.				72 Oct 16, 1920 - Nov 22, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY CLARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

825874

## GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 12 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Henry Clark

Last paid to:

633

Rate:

\$12.75 72

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

825.874

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	72	4	
1		1	5 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	1	4 72	1	
2		2	2 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3	6 36 43	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	4 72	3	
4		4	5 39	4	4 45	4	4 152 20	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1	39	1	4 45	1	4 216	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	39	2	4 45	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 45	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 216	4	39 15	4	Inc. 7 12	4	4 216	4		4	
1	1 36	1	45	1	54	1	4 216	1		1	
2	5 180	2	4 45	2	54	2	4 216	2		2	
3	4 180	3	4 45	3	54 60	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4	4	90	4	Inc.	4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: Clark Henry (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 851210 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Pt. and 2 Lt. Co. I 30 Ill. Inf.

Guardian: Rettie Clark

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Marion Co. Ill. Ct.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. april 18 - bond 7500 - cost 18

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 5 1917</u>	<u>Aug 21 1918</u>	<u>Henrietta</u>	<u>Nov 5 1917</u>	<u>June 25 1923</u>
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1918

NAME OF SOLDIER: Clark, Henry (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 851 210 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier: Pt. and 2 Lt. Co. I 30 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES MINORS, \$.....6... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Aug. 21, 1918</u>	<u>Henrietta</u>		<u>June 25, 1923</u>

Guardian Rettie Clark, Gin.

Appointed by— Marion Co. Ill. Co. Ct. 1/23/18.

Amount of Bond \$ 500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acct. Office Dec. 1918.

Final Report 9/12/23

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Henry Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>851210</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>10+6</del> 30+6</u>				Remarks: <u>Rettie Clark - Gdn</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	42	8 1/2 72
	2				2				2	10	42		10 25 36			
	3				3				3		42		11 17 36			
	4				4				4	14			12 20 36			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2/18	42	3 1 27 36
	2				2				2	21	42		2 16 36			
	3				3				3	14	88 20		3 13 36			
	4				4				4	14	108		Account filed			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	20	108	Account filed
	2				2				2	27	108					
	3				3				3	25	108					
	4				4				4	1/10	108					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	20	108	
	2				2				2	24	108					
	3				3				3	28	108					
	4				4				4							
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME <u>Henry Clark.</u>		MINOR	
Certificate No. <u>851210</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Fees		Rettie Clark, Gdn. <b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—	30+6	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	16	36	
MAY	8	36	
JUNE	14	36	
JULY	9 1/2	40	50
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME

(3-P. ~~A~~ 1a)

CLARK HENRY

Certificate No.

876552

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 12 R I Inf  
Disability

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

May 15 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Clark, Henry

Certificate No.

876,552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1927.

Service:

Pri. G 12 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	6	Jan. 1, '07	28 Oct. '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20	2	June 1910	16 June 1910	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 22	2	May 1912	10 Oct. 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

876552

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4 00

JUNE 4 50 CHECK

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Henry Clark

56307 OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876,552

Last paid to:

4 Sept, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 11/8 17 80 4 45	1911. 1 60 2 8 3 7 4 8	1915. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 7 2 6 3 9 4 8	1912. 1 7 2 6 3 10/8 60 4 4 67 50	1916. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 169 80 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 2 3 8 4 14	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 67 50	1917. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 2 11 3 60 33 4 7 60	1914. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 67 50 4 4 67 50	1918. 1 4 67 50 2 4 67 50 3 4 94 10 4 4 96	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 1922	1926. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1930. 1 2 3 4





NAME

Clark, Henry  
 Certificate No. 935129

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 21 Wis &amp; C 3 Wis

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Sept 26, 1923				SEP 11 1926
	72	July 9, 1923				Aug 7 1926 Remarks: chn	
OCT 6 1923							

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Clark, Henry

935129

ARMY INVALID.

Pri C, 21 Wis, &amp; C, 3 Wis

leave

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

(3-P. A. 1.)

8537

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		22 Mar 1907	DEC 5 1907	INC 20		Jan 29 1914	MAR 2 1914
Reissue 16				INC 21		Jan 20 1914	
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8537

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

10627

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY CLARK.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 935129

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 1972

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

935129

OCT 1907

Rate:

16 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 16 61 60	1911. 1 5 36 2 10 36 3 7 36 4 12 36 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 10 36 3 11 36 4 15 36 1 36	1912. 2 10 36 3 5 36 4 12 53 87 1 4 48	1916. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1920. 2 4 105 3 4 136 50 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Card	1928. 2 3 4 1 2
1909. 2 7 36 3 12 36 4 11 36 1 6 36	1913. 2 3 4 4 4 1 4 48	1917. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 3 4 1 2	1929. 3 4 1 2
1910. 2 12 36 3 6 36 4 6 36	1914. 2 48 3 4 60 4 4 60	1918. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 117	1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry

Certificate No. 990253. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: P F 83 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>24 May 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1 June 1912</u>	<u>7 mch 1913</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>10 June 1913</u>	<u>5 Aug 1913</u>
				<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>" " 1918</u>	<u>" " "</u>
Fees:				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/27/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1 + 318</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>9148(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry

Certificate No. 1019271 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 8 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/6/08 - (W. A. Foraback)</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>died Sept. 6, 1908. Payable to widow,</u> <u>Susan Clark, Order Dec. 3, 1908.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>9278</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Henry Clark				3798				Certificate No. 990253							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12/8 24 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8 E.R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120
2	2	26	8.20	2	11	A.M.F.		2	4	72		2		GROUP 1	
3	3		AMF	3	13	SER		3	4	72		3			
4	4			4				4	4	72		4			
1908.	1	9	NDP	1	12	AMF		1	4	72		1			
2	2	4/16	36	2	12	C.G.		2	4	72		2			
3	3	22	NDP	3	18	LBL		3	4	72		3			
4	4			4				4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	16	TO	1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1			
2	2	15	NT	2	4			2	4	72		2			
3	3	13		3	4	54		3	4	72		3			
4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72		4			
1910.	1			1	4	72		1	4	72		1			
2	2	12	S. E. R.	2		72		2	4	72		2			
3	3	18	MLD	3	4	72		3	Inc 4	76 80		3			
4	4			4	4	72		4	4	128		4			

NAME: Henry Clark				Certificate No. 1019271											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4		6980	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1		11.36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	2		6.36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4		19 37.20	4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Clark Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1071207</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. G 146 my 8 Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 1/2 June 1903</i>	<i>Dec 1903</i>
<i>Rec</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>
		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>30 Apr 29 1917 Aug 11 1917</i>	
Died:		<i>Dec 16 1920</i>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 15 1921</b>	
Home:		Accrued order dated <i>APR 21 1922</i> <i>Mariett Clark</i> Transferred to: <i>Unadilla Forks, New York</i>	
Former Roll No.		APR 25 1922 SEP 14 1917	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Clark, Henry			
Certificate No.	<i>1074829</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability	<i>Pt E 69 and G 63 U S C V Inf</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		<i>37</i>	
<i>1-29-1925</i>		Reported <i>FEB 3 - 1925</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Clark Henry Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1071207</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u> <u>12 1/4</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u> <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 24	1911.	1 7 30	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2 6		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2		2
	3 5		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		3		3
	4 53.07		4 6		4 4 72		4 4 120		4		4
	1 8 36		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1		1
1908.	2 7	1912.	2 6	1916.	2 4 72	1920.	2 4 120	1924.	2	1928.	2
	3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3		3
	4 8		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4
	1 6		1 7 55.00		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1
1909.	2 7	1913.	2 4 72	1917.	2 4 72	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
	3 7		3 4		3 4 72		3		3		3
	4 7		4 4		4 6 90		4		4		4
	1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1		1
1910.	2 7	1914.	2 4 72	1918.	2 4 90	1922.	2 5/8 12/67	1926.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	3 7		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 GROUP 1		3		3
	4 7		4 4 72		4 4 128		4		4		4

NAME	HENRY CLARK											
Certificate No.	1074829											
Fees	1074829											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50	80										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	7	SH	7	SH								
FEBRUARY	6	SH										
MARCH	6	SH										
APRIL	7	SH	7	SH								
MAY	7	SH	7	SH								
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH								
JULY	9	SH	8	SH								
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH								
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH								
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH								
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6	SH								
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH								

NAME: *Clark, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1074829* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st Co E 69<sup>th</sup> Md G. 63<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Aug 1909</i>	<i>4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 10 JUN 28 1912</i>				<i>APR 29, 1913</i>			
<i>Fees: 100 June 1, 1914</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Widened Ark.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>822</i>				Home: <i>6/11/08 J.H. 218131</i>			
<i>55</i> Act of June 27 1930.							

NAME: *Clark Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1110328* ARMY INVALID. *15001*  
 Service: *Prio - Co. 44 U.S.C. Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>
<i>Fees: 100 June 1, 1914</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>437</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>24784</i>				Home:			

NAME: Henry Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 8-4 No. 1707 Rate: 22 32 50 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.  
 1074829

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 544	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 13 67 MT. H.	1919. 1 11 96 MTH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 6 67 MT. H.	2 10 96 MTH	2 6 50 SH	2
3	3 5 45	3 10 67 MT. H.	3 11 96 MTH	3 8 50 SH	3
4	4 6 45	4 10 67 MT. H.	4 11 96 MTH	4 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 21 68 40	1 6 45	1 9 67 MT. H.	1 11 96 MTH	1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 6 45	2 9 67 MT. H.	2 9 96 MTH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 5 36	3 6 45	3 11 67 MT. H.	3 11 69 80 MTH	3 7 50 SH	3
4 5 36	4 6 45	4 9 67 MT. H.	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 19 45 MT. H.	1 9 67 MT. H.	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4	2 6 MT. H.	2 13 67 MT. H.	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 5 36	3 6 MT. H.	3 14 67 MT. H.	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4 12 43 60	4 12 57 MT. H.	4 11 67 MT. H.	4 1 150 SH	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1 10 57 MT. H.	1 9 67 MT. H.	1 8 150 SH	1	1
2 12 45	2 11 57 MT. H.	2 11 67 MT. H.	2 8 150 SH	2	2
3 5 45	3 10 67 MT. H.	3 13 94 MT. H.	3	3	3
4 5 11	4 10 67 MT. H.	4 16 96 MTH	4	4	4

NAME: Henry Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 8-4 No. 1707 Rate: 22 32 50 Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.  
 1074829

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 544	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 13 67 MT. H.	1919. 1 11 96 MTH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 6 67 MT. H.	2 10 96 MTH	2 6 50 SH	2
3	3 5 45	3 10 67 MT. H.	3 11 96 MTH	3 8 50 SH	3
4	4 6 45	4 10 67 MT. H.	4 11 96 MTH	4 6 50 SH	4
1908. 1 21 68 40	1 6 45	1 9 67 MT. H.	1 11 96 MTH	1 6 50 SH	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 6 45	2 9 67 MT. H.	2 9 96 MTH	2 7 50 SH	2
3 5 36	3 6 45	3 11 67 MT. H.	3 11 69 80 MTH	3 7 50 SH	3
4 5 36	4 6 45	4 9 67 MT. H.	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 19 45 MT. H.	1 9 67 MT. H.	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4	2 6 MT. H.	2 13 67 MT. H.	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 5 36	3 6 MT. H.	3 14 67 MT. H.	3 13 150 SH	3	3
4 12 43 60	4 12 57 MT. H.	4 11 67 MT. H.	4 1 150 SH	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1 10 57 MT. H.	1 9 67 MT. H.	1 8 150 SH	1	1
2 12 45	2 11 57 MT. H.	2 11 67 MT. H.	2 8 150 SH	2	2
3 5 45	3 10 67 MT. H.	3 13 94 MT. H.	3	3	3
4 5 11	4 10 67 MT. H.	4 16 96 MTH	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Henry DEAD

Certificate No. 1117906 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Prov Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> N.C. Vol Infr.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reb 15</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>1 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1908 Bureau notified: 3-1251-12-19-09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 24 26 Home:

6-681

PAYEE HENRY CLARK FILE No. SC 1 156 601

1/8/40 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
REQUEST FOR RECORD CARD		
PLEASE FORWARD TO FINAL ADJ ACCTS SECT ROOM 520		MISS B DUNN
		NICHOLS
CARD WILL BE RETAINED IN ABOVE FILES		
	JAN 9 1940	
DIED IN 1917		

NAME				DEAD				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Henry Clark</i>				Date: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>545</b>												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>2/6 28<sup>10</sup></i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>15 4<sup>1</sup></i>	1912.	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>1/13 12 11 17</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME

Clark, Henry

Certificate No.

1165 436

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1st cl Boy--U S S N. Carolina & Anacostis

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 May 1, 1920

March 7, 1923.

Oct 18 1924

NOV 13 1924

3 . 1081

Accrued order dated

May 1 0 1925

payable to widow

Clara M. Clark

735-3428

North Bergen

N.J.

NAME

Clark Henry

Certificate No.

1165 436

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st class Boy USS No. 60 and Anacostia

Disability:

10

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

12

11 May 11

25 Jan 1913

Rev

14<sup>50</sup>

28 May 1912

20 Jan 1913

1150

May 28, 1912

1150

May 3, 1915

1150

May 3, 1919

1150

May 3, 1921

30

JUN 1 0 1912

38

May 3 1921

APR 21 1915

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

1618 1st St - Jersey City, N.J.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

60 a

Last paid to:

**Rate :**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1165436

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50 ~~54~~ ~~OF~~ ~~MAY~~ ~~11~~ ~~1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 1350	1	4 90	1	19 4 50
2		2		2	4 1350	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3		3	7 36	3	Inc 5 4950	3	4 90	3	11 4
4		4	6 36	4	4 4950	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1		1	8 36	1	4 4950	1	4 90	1	1 4 50
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.	
2		2	7 36	2	4 4950	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3		3	15 36	3	4	3	4 150	3	3 4 50
4		4	6 36	4	4	4	4 150	4	4
1		1	4 1920 50	1	4 4950	1	150	1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1929.	
2		2	4 43 50	2	4 4950	2	4 150	2	Payment Card.
3		3	4	3	4 4950	3	4 150	3	
4		4	1350	4	4 4950	4	4 150	4	
1		1	05 4 43 50	1	4 4950	1	4 150	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1930.	
2		2	4 1350	2	4 4950	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 43 50	3	4 73 80	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4350	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	4	

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME  
**Clark, Henry A.**

Certificate No. **32019** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service  
**Pt U.S. Marine Corps.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 24, 1913		
	65	Aug. 4, 1920			

Died *Dec 2, 1928* | Reported **JAN 9 1929**  
Remarks: *Ch + Police*

*Dec 2, 1928* Accepted under **APR 17 1929**  
*due to widow Nancy A. Clark*

*324. Blair Street  
Hamilton  
Prov. Ontario  
Canada*

NAME: **CLARK, HENRY A.** Foreign.

Certificate No. **32019** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.							
Reis	13	7 March 1907	16 Feb. 1911		40	June 10, 1918	
<i>Act</i>	23	12 June 1912	2 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	1 Apr 1917					

Transferred from: **San Francisco, Washington, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** | Home:

FOREIGN  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE—		50	65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	13	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	12	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4B	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME: HENRY A. CLARK

**Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No.  
32019

Last paid to :  
4 Sept. 1907 C 6

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

# Invalids

# Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	8	539 50	1915.	1	11	69	1919.	1	8	120	1922.	1	9	150	1927.	1		
	2		2		11	69	2		9	120	2		10	50	2								
	3		3		15	69	3		10	120	3		11	50	3								
	4		4		11	69	4		9	120	4		12	50	4								
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	10	69	1920.	1	8	120	1923.	1	11	50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	12	69		2	9	120		2	12	50 ✓		2						
	3	9			3	13	69		3	10	11 1		3	15	50 ✓		3						
	4	7			4	12	69		4	8	150		4	12	50 ✓		4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	10	69	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1	5	50 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	6/9	165 07		2	Inc.	83 20		2	9	150		2	6	Trans. to Mo		2						
	3	9	69		3	11	90		3	14	150		3	3	Payment Card		3						
	4	11	69		4	12	90		4	12	150		4				4						
1910.	1	16	69	1914.	1	16	69	1918.	1	13	90	1922.	1	9	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	69		2	10	90		2	9	150		2				2						
	3	15	69		3	11	118		3				3				3						
	4	11	69		4	11	120		4				4				4						

6-677

6-877

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry C.*

Certificate No. *159698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.*

Service: *1st Co 2d Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability: *lost right ear & hand of right arm of hearing loss.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	JUN 4 1912.	MAR 24 1913				
	30	Jan 17, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1915* Dec. 11, 1914, P. M. at *Highland Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111* Home: *Box 5-3-*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry C.*

Certificate No. *159698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.*

Service: *1st Co 2d Tenn Vol Inf*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	19 Sept. 1907	13 Jan. 1908				
Acq.	12	Augt 1909	27 Dec. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1909* Bureau notified: *3798. 1109*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>111681</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	10 DCH		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	1137015	
	2	24			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	18			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	12 DCH		1912.	1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	12 DCH			2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14 DCH			3	10			3				3		
	4	12 DCH			4	4			4				4		
	1	13 DCH			1	4 75			1				1		
1909.	2	12 DCH		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	13 DCH			3	4			3				3		
	4	13 DCH			4	4 75			4				4		
	1	12 DCH			1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2	11 DCH		1914.	2	4 75			2			1922.	2		
	3	12 DCH			3	1 75			3				3		
	4	10 DCH			4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry A. Clark</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>159698</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	122		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
	1	13 90			1				1				1		
1909.	2	13 90		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10 90			3				3				3		
	4	12 90			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry A. Act of Feb 8, 1907

Certificate No. 558839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: mus a 58 my v s 614 Wheeler Ave. Scranton - Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 nov 904	23 Feb 1905				
Reis	12	12 Apr 1907	23 Jan 1908				
		15 May 1912	17 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 17 Mech 13 P M Bureau notified: 15 Apr 13

Remarks:

Check No. 798377 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry A 63.663

Certificate No. 938232 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: R - C - 98 - 576 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	5	2 Feb 07	18 May 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	17 Oct 10	28 Nov 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 May 12	7 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 1921 D. 1 MAR 1 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1056-02

Home:



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Henry A.

Certificate No. 1103674 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, 7 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		3 Apr. 1907	31 Aug. 1907				
Reis. 16 1/2		21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 10 Woodbine St.

Died: June 24 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Roxbury Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137 1/2 BOSTON MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry A.

Certificate No. 1192542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private 20th Co. United States Coast Artillery

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Sept. 28, 1920	Sept. 2, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson SEP 21 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 10 1921

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>5651</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07</u> Rate: <u>16 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	
	3		19 20 <sup>13</sup>		3	6	
	4		36		4	✓	
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	6	
	2		6		2	6	
	3		9		3	10/86 36	
	4		8		4	4 49 50	
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4	
	2		8		2	4	
	3		14		3	4	
	4		4		4	4 49 50	
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	49 50
	2		8		2	4 49 50	
	3		8		3	4 49 50	
	4		7		4		
				<b>DEAD.</b>			
				5610615			

NAME: <u>Henry A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1192542</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT CE. JUNE 5, 1921</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				2 9 4 36			
				10 4 18			
				11 4 18			
				12 4			
				1 4			
				2 4			
				3 9/21 165 60			
				48 4 54			
				1 4 54			
				2 4 54			
				3 4 54			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans. to no. Payment Card.			

NAME: **Clark, Henry B** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **276454** **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: **Pt. I 36" Ohio Inf**  
 Disability: **Bronchitis & res dis lungs & heart**  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>24 21 Oct 1891</b>	<b>14 Jan 1892</b>			<b>30 24 Mch 1912</b>	<b>21 July 1913</b>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
		<b>27 14 May 1912</b>	<b>20 Nov 1912</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Mch. 16 1914</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 19 1914</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>864</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Clark, Henry B** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **370 709** **ARMY INVALID** **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt K 141 Ill I**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Feb 20-1924</b>	<b>3/15/24</b>		
<b>Inc. 73</b>		<b>Feb. 16, 1924</b>	<b>May 26, 1924</b>	<b>Feb. 24, 1925</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>MAR 12 1925</b>
Remarks: <b>Ok. #14340133 dated 4-4-24 canceled</b>						

**JUN 3 1924**

NAME: <i>Henry B Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>276454</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 27 30</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912-1914 section:*  
 1912.3: *no fee*  
 1912.4: *8 1/600*  
 1913.3: *43.22*  
 1913.4: *90*  
 1914.2: *90*  
 1914.4: **GROUP 2**

NAME		HENRY B. CLARK,	
Certificate No.		370709	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		<b>GROUP I</b>	
RATE—	50	72 72	
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	8 DH	
FEBRUARY	4 50	7 DH	
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 50		
MAY	4 50	7 DH	
JUNE	4 50	129.20	
JULY	4 50	8 DH	
AUGUST	4 50	7 DH	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	8 DH	
OCTOBER	4 50	7 DH	
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 DH	
DECEMBER	4 50	8 DH	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry B

Certificate No. 370709 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pt 2 141 Ill Inf

Disability: Chronic dis of kidneys & nearly total deafness of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 June 87	30 July 87		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reid	13	21 June 1912	30 Oct 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	15	6 Apr 1914	" " "				
Fees:	18	6 Apr 1918	" " "				
"	21	6 Apr 1923	" " "				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>5405</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Clark, Henry B

Certificate No. 500 721 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 26 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A

Disability: Pt 26 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				June 3, 1924	JUN 7 - 1924
Remarks:							

NAME: <u>Henry B Clark</u>				1360				Certificate No. <u>370709</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 13 15 18 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4				4		45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SE R		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	NT		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	12	AM		3	4	45		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	11-14-13-15-43		1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	6	44-87		3	4	53-87		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99-60		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME		HENRY B CLARK		Certificate No.		500721		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3											
RATE—		50		1923		1924		1925		1926	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL		4 50									
MAY		4		4 50							
JUNE		4 50		4 50							
JULY		4 50									
AUGUST		4 50									
SEPTEMBER		4 50									
OCTOBER		4 50									
NOVEMBER		4 50									
DECEMBER		4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry B.*

Certificate No. *5,00721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 4, 1900*

Service: *Pr. 26 In 46 City O.V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 91</i>	<i>Jan 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 14</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 3, 1921</i>		
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10600</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry B.*

Certificate No. *1068,674* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. E, 34*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. 12</i>		<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>unknown.</i>				Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Supt. Soldiers Home Chelsea</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ref. Agency</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10736</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <i>Sgt H. Chelsea Mass</i>			

6-681

NAME: Person (B) Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~150~~ 2150 Remarks: 38.50  
 Certificate No. 10000

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 49.50	4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 15 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 15 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo	1929. 1
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 1 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 110.70	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 114	4	4	4

NAME: Henry R. Clark 5656 Certificate No. 1,068,674  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: X

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/20 31.60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Frank Lewis C. (Lincoln) 8599 ~~44479~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 42705 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Sgt. E. 17 Mich. William V. McGurran Gen  
 Disability: E. 17 Mich. & groin Rent Co Mich Prot C  
 ap 1/30/20 - Bond \$10,000 - off 1/31/20  
 ISSUES. Authority filed with the 1920... TOCHER  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	1	Feb 1899	24 Feb 1900	23 Apr 19	1917	JUL 23	1914
Reissue 17	27	May 1912	28 Jan 1913	30 Apr 19	1919	Aug 31	1917
Died	30	1922	FEB 6 1922	40 JUN 10	1918		

 Reimbursement order dated FEB 6 1922 issue in lieu last cert.  
 payable to Edith S Carey Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
1067 Jefferson Ave, S.E.  
 Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis Grand Rapids, Mich Transferred to:  
 Died: Mich 30, 1922 Bureau notified MAY 3 1922  
 Remarks: June 9/23 to Wild apc De-otion FEB 17 1923  
Reimbursement order dated May 8 1916 - Discontinue division & resume payment in full  
Bureau Letter June 6/1916  
 Former Roll No. 2316 Home: 8599 6-681

NAME: Clark, Henry C. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 237975 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law  
 Service: Pri. Co. C. 4 Penn Mtd Inf DEAD  
 Disability: Injury of right hip & thigh & res. varic of rt. leg.  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17	25	May 1898	21 June 1899				
Reis 19	14	Aug 1912	12 June 1913				
22	17	June 1917					

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Died: Unionville Tenn - R 1331344 - 6/12/13 - 7/3/13 - Canceled  
 Remarks: Unionville Tenn - R 1331344 - 6/12/13 - 7/3/13 - Canceled  
 Former Roll No. 73 Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry C. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 William J. McEwen Certificate No. 42765

Last paid to: 17 23 40 50 Rate: 17 23 40 50 Remarks: William J. McEwen

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 18	1911. 1 12 18	1915. 1 15 34 50	1919. 1 15 120	1923. 1 15 120	1927. 1 15 120
2 11 18	2 11 18	2 12 34 50	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 27 18	3 27 18	3 31 34 50	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10 18	4 10 18	4 26 34 50	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 10 18	1912. 1 10 18	1916. 1 14 34 50	1920. 1 14 120	1924. 1 14 120	1928. 1 14 120
2 10 18	2 10 18	2 21 34 50	2 9 120	2 9 120	2 9 120
3 13 18	3 13 18	3 4 69	3 23 141	3 23 141	3 23 141
4 14 18	4 14 18	4 4 69	4 15 150	4 15 150	4 15 150
1909. 1 15 18	1913. 1 15 18	1917. 1 15 69	1921. 1 15 150	1925. 1 15 150	1929. 1 15 150
2 17 18	2 17 18	2 4 69	2 1/2 150	2 1/2 150	2 1/2 150
3 17 18	3 17 18	3 4 69	3 29 150	3 29 150	3 29 150
4 18 18	4 18 18	4 4 69	4 13 150	4 13 150	4 13 150
1910. 1 17 18	1914. 1 17 18	1918. 1 17 69	1922. 1 17 150	1926. 1 17 150	1930. 1 17 150
2 17 18	2 17 18	2 4 69	2 150	2 150	2 150
3 18 18	3 18 18	3 4 69	3 GROUP 1	3 GROUP 1	3 GROUP 1
4 12 18	4 12 18	4 133 60	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Henry C. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 23797.5 Certificate No. 23797.5

Last paid to: 19 Rate: 19 Remarks: 23797.5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 126	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 9 51	1919. 1 9 51	1923. 1 9 51	1927. 1 9 51
2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51
3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51
4 8 51	4 8 51	4 8 51	4 8 51	4 8 51	4 8 51
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 7 51	1920. 1 7 51	1924. 1 7 51	1928. 1 7 51
2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51	2 8 51
3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51	3 8 51
4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51	4 9 51
1909. 1 9 51	1913. 1 9 51	1917. 1 9 51	1921. 1 9 51	1925. 1 9 51	1929. 1 9 51
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51
3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51
4 6 51	4 6 51	4 6 51	4 6 51	4 6 51	4 6 51
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 7 51	1918. 1 7 51	1922. 1 7 51	1926. 1 7 51	1930. 1 7 51
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51	2 6 51
3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51
4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE, KNOXVILLE, Inc.

NAME: **Clark, Henry C** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **368500** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri B 77 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Re 12</b>	<b>14 Feb 1910</b>	<b>2 Mar 1910</b>		<b>32</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>11</b>	<b>10/11</b>	<b>25 May 1912</b>	<b>18 Dec 1912</b>				
<b>19</b>		<b>Jan 31, 1916</b>	<b>May 13, 1916</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Jan 31, 1921</b>	<b>H</b>				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Bureau notified: **Feb 15 1921**

Died: **May 20, 1919**

Remarks: **Bx 35, Calatka Fla**

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Clark, Henry C.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **368500** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pri. Co B. 77 Pa. Vols.**

Disability: **Varicocele of both sides.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>10</b>		<b>16 June 1887</b>	<b>7 July 1887</b>			<b>Re-issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **194** Home: **6-681**

NAME: <u>Henry C. Clark</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>368500</u>							
Last paid to: <u>104 Feb 10</u>				Rate: <u>1000 12.32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2	573 <sup>2</sup>			2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1		
	2			1912.	2	16	36	1916.	2	6	57 <sup>47</sup>	1920.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	57		1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1				1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1		
	2	1435 <sup>53</sup>		1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2		
	3	56			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57 <sup>40</sup>		3		
	4	936			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>Henry C. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>368500</u>			
Last paid to: <u>111 G 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>110</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	27	30	1913.	1		
	2	13	30		2		
	3	10	30		3		
	4	10	30		4		
1910.	1	10	30				
	2						
	3						
	4						

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue of Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Henry C

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

427 652

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt K, 143rd Ind Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
Inc	72	Aug 6, 1926	Jan 18, 1927			May 18 1927	JUN 11 1927
				Remarks: C. H. R.			
				JAN 27 1927			

NAME:

Clark Henry C.

5208

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

427 652

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

-GENERAL-LAW-

Service:

P K 143 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

Rheum Res Dis of Heart.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	17 Aug 04	13 July 05				
Reis	32	July 18 1918	Oct 9 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
525110.							

6-681

NAME HENRY C CLARK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

427652

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50				65	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry C. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

427652

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

-General Law-

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 96	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 96	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 96	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID					
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry C.*

Certificate No. *51926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*  
*ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Co. K 4th I. C. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Apr 06</i>	<i>22 May 06</i>				
	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 12</i>	<i>21 Feb 13</i>				

Fees: *Feb 23 1917* Accrued order dated *JUN 24 1918* *647 East church St*  
 Died: *Hannah Clark* *Urbana*  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, W* Transferred to: *Ohio*

Died: *Feb. 23 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Clark, Henry C.*

*Appt'd* *Mar 12 1917* *Court*

Former Roll No. *103* *Home: ORIGINAL* *JUL 1 1918* *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: CLARK, HENRY C.

Certificate No. 622814 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Indpt Co. Patapusco Bds. Md. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	MAY 2 1907		25	Mar. 17 1913	JUL 10 1913
REISSUE	19	MAY 15 1912	JUN 17 1912		30	" 17 1918	
				<i>Reis</i>	15	June 3-1912	
					19	Aug 16-1915	
					22	Aug 16-1920	Apr 30-1915

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Towson Md*

Died: *April 5 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1916* *3-1081*

Remarks: *I deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 50¢ per mo from 3-1912 to incl 3-1915 incl erroneously paid under former issue*  
*Reis. to correct rate and allow increase*

Former Roll No. *7116* *Act of June 27, 1890.* *Home:* *6-681*

NAME: <i>Henry C. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>157261</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16-</i>				Remarks: <i>0</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	12	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	16	48		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	18	48		3		
	4				4		38		4	22	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	13	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	20	48		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	19	48		3		
	4				4				4	16	48		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	17	36.13	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	24	48		3				3		
	4				4	15	48		4				4		

DEAD

7/15 42 67

GROUP 3

NAME: <b>HENRY C. CLARK</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>622814</b>							
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 15 1/2</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	173	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36.43	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5			2	5	36.43		2				2		
	3	5			3	6	57		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2		
	3	7	6		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	6		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME

Clark, Henry C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

732 790

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 68" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan. 7, 1922.				Sept. 28-1923 Remarks: CR.	OCT 10 1923
Ref. 29. 1923 widow Sarah J. Clark				1302 University Place, Emporia, Kans.			

NAME:

Clark, Henry C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

732 790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. K, 68" Ill. V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15-27-1917</del>	<del>Aug 1907</del>	INCREASE	18	Aug 27-1914	Oct 1-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			21	Aug 27-1919	
		<del>15-27-1917</del>	<del>5 Dec 1917</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: 72 Jan 7, 1922 May 29 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1650 JUN 27 18 90				Home:			

6-681

NAME HENRY C CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

732790

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	15	62	40									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

732790

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 54	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 Inc 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 54	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 54	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 54	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 54	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 54	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72	1933. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 54	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72	1934. 1 4 72
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *6677*

Certificate No. *871322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 139<sup>th</sup> C and 144<sup>th</sup> Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-25 Nov 96</i>	<i>21 May 98</i>	INCREASE	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 11-1914</i>	MAY 1 1914
		<i>Apr 12-10 May 10</i>	<i>20 May 10</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 11-1918</i>	
		<i>Revised 25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 11</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr 11-1923</i>	
		Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 11-1920</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** FEB 14 1913

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 6 1914

Former Roll No. *Act 6677* *Dis 1/28/21*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henry C* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024200* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *6<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-25 Nov 96</i>	<i>21 May 98</i>				
		<i>Apr 12-10 May 10</i>	<i>20 May 10</i>				
		<i>Revised 25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 11</i>				
		Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/15* Bureau notified: *12/9/15*

Remarks:

*11/25/15* *6 J. Whiton* *2/23/17* *5 allowed*

Former Roll No. *1631* JUN 27 18 90

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *#67* Rate: *32.50* 871322

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	46 <sup>50</sup> DH	1916.	1	13	90 CH	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1		
	2				2	16	46 <sup>50</sup> DH		2	12	93 <sup>53</sup> CH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	14	164 <sup>80</sup> CH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	46 <sup>50</sup> CH		4	21	150 C.H.		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	46 <sup>50</sup> CH	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	11	46 <sup>50</sup> CH		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	12	46 <sup>50</sup> CH		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	30		4	12	46 <sup>50</sup> CH		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	40 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	1918.	1	13	46 <sup>50</sup> CH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	16	44 <sup>00</sup> C.H.		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	15	46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	12	46 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID  
 6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Clark* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1024721*  
 Last paid to: *#19* Rate: *57* Remark: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	57		1917.	1	57	5	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	57			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	57			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	57			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *81.10.64* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
Service: *Co. F 11th Me Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *A.I.*

Died: *Dec. 21 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1915* Death reported by *P. M. Washington Me*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *488888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Musn C. 42 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>14 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Mch 15-1913* Bureau notified: *Mch 31-1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6690* Home: *Indianapolis - Ind*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H. White</i>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <i>81.664</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/31 1770</i>		3	6 60			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4		6 45		4	6 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 65	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 60		2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3	6 60			3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1	4 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4 90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Q. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>488888</i>															
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.21</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/27 434</i>		3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	7 60			4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2	7 60			2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	7 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	42-823		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2	<i>10/26 2940</i>			2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Clark, Henry D

Certificate No.

799154

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 39 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 4, 1920				Feb. 20 1924	MAR - 8 1924
Died Feb. 20 1924 Remarks: Ch.							
Reimbursement order dated MAY 12 1924 payable to Sarah M. McIntosh,				R.P. 2 Dayton, Ohio.			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Clark, Henry D

Certificate No.

799154

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt H 39 Ohio Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Acis	15	29 June 1909	12 July 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Columbus Nov. 3, 1909			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1297 (28)				Home:			

6-481

NAME HENRY D CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

799154

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72  
MAY 4 72  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: Henry D Clark

3827<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

799154

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10/7 45 50	4 CHICAGO,	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Clark Henry D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799154 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Q 26 39 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 Mar 1906	6 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No 9189 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark Henry D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 799154 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 63.812

Service: Q 26 39 Ohio Inf ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 June 09</del>	<del>12 July 09</del>				
<del>Dis</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>1 June 12</del>	<del>10 Nov 13</del>				
Inc.	30	Mar 4, 1914	April 24, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 4-1920	NOV 24 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAY 8 1915**

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1920

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry D Clark</u>				1297				Certificate No. <u>799154</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>9189</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

13 SEP 1907 CHICAGO, ILL.  
NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
ACT FEB. 6, '07  
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry D Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>799154</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>405072 3.812</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4				4		4		4		90		4	4	216		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1		4		1		90	1922.	1		4	1926.	1		4
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2		4		2		4
	3				3		4		3	4	118		3		4		3		4
	4				4		4		4	4	120		4		4		4		4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1912

NAME: *Clark Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137231* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. G. 17<sup>th</sup> Me. T. B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 April 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees: *all same as before.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

*Mt Sterling, Ky.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark Henry E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *63, 830*

Certificate No. *570,158* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *R-B-29-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>	<i>2 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.**

NAME: <i>Henry D. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1132231</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12-25</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry B. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>500058</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>03, 330 D.H.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10/17/11	\$27.35	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	Widow			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *656827* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law*  
 Service: *1000 22 + 31 mo Sep* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *1000 22 + 31 mo Sep* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Limerick Me* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1066380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920* *630*  
 Service: *1000 22 + 31 mo Sep* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *1000 22 + 31 mo Sep* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>31 July 1900</i>	<i>2 Sept 03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>Feb 10-1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>AUG 4 1922</i>				

Fees: *Ang Stukenberg* 1000 22 + 31 mo Sep

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*To correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *552* Home: *RR 7 Box 6 3 Limerick Me* 8/12 FEB 15 1921

NAME: Henry E. Clark Certificate No. 656.827

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 Rate: 20(15) per 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 9 45	1919. 1 9 45	1923. 1 9 45	1927. 1 9 45
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45	2 6 45
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45
1908. 1 9 45 10	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 8 45	1920. 1 8 45	1924. 1 8 45	1928. 1 8 45
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45	2 5 45
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45	3 7 45
4 9 45	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1909. 1 9 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 7 45	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 9 45	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3
4 6 45	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 45	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: Henry E. Clark ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1066380

Last paid to: 15 Remarks: Went to Spain.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 18	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 15	1927. 1 4 15
2 6 18	2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2 4 15
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15	3 4 15
4 7 18	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 15	4 4 15
1908. 1 7 18	1912. 1 7 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1 4 15
2 7 18	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2 4 15
3 7 18	3 7 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 15	3 4 15
4 7 18	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 15	1929. 1 4 15
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2 4 15
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15	3 4 15
4 6 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 7 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 15	1930. 1 4 15
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 15	2 4 15
3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 15	3 4 15
4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4 4

Trans. to No. 29. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <b>Clark Henry E.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1200151</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt K 3rd Mo Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Sept 25 1920	Mar 9 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAR 15 1922</b> 6-6M1			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>Clark, Henry E</b>				<b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>			
1,256 740		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</del>			
Service <b>Pvt., Co.M. 20th Kansas Inft</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	9-2571			
Orig 15		June 13, 1924	Jan. 2, 1925 2	HOMES—Admitted			
Inc. 25		June 4, 1926		Discharged			
				Died <i>May 9, 1927</i>   Reported <b>JUN 16 1927</b>			
				Remarks:			



NAME: *Clark Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639,968* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv C. 20 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 30, 1890</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1891</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1901</i>	<i>May 6, 1918</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Marian J. Clark</i>			
				<i>Spewich, Wis.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 15 1918 6-681			

NAME: *Clark, Henry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776,714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv C. 1st Corp. U.S. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 16 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>1478 Mahantonga St.</i>				Death reported by P. M. at <i>Los Angeles Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>38 m. L.</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Henry F. Clark</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>639968</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1901</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				MAY 24 1918				TO DATE OF				BATH			
				GROUP 1											

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry F. Clark</i>				5676				Certificate No. <i>776914</i>							
Last paid to: <i>11/24/12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				DEAD				GROUP 3							

6-681



NAME: HENRY G. CLARK.				Act of May 11, 1912				5678 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	150
	2	10	24		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150
	4	12	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150

NAME: Henry H. Clark				Certificate No. 5109											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	7	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4	15	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13.874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4091* *8218* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *C. F. 18" U. S. I.*

Disability: *30908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 20, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 18 1911</i>				
<i>Paid</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18 1914* *DEC 21 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Kewell*

Remarks: *much*

Former Roll No. *5022 GL* Home: *3743*

NAME: *Clark Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt D 93 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 July 1921</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>1 July 1916</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *4/14* 19 *14* Accrued order dated *Sept 26 1914*

payable to widow *Susanna Clark*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* 122 Transferred to: *Mechanicsburg Pa*

Died: *4/14/14* *MAY 9 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2.5* Home: *Mechanicsburg Pa* *OCT 2 1914*

NAME: <u>Henry B. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>13.874</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>15</del> 27-</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3	27	47.93		3		11 52 33		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 81		4				4				4		
										Total 63.57 03 4									

NAME: <u>Henry B. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>66862</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>				Rate: <u><del>15</del> 16.50</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3 Inc.				3				3		
	4				4		28 11		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 43 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 20		2				2				2		
	3				3		6/16 18 50		3				3 Inc.				3		
	4				4		4 49 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		10/3 6 05 5		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
										To date of death									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry H*

Certificate No. *66862* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Regt. 11 53 12.*

Disability: *loss thumb and index finger rt. hand*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mar 1813</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313 gr.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry H.* **1594**

Certificate No. *301554* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr B 7 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Inj rt Knee & res dis of joint & dis throat & lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1890</i>	<i>24 Sep 1890</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1913</i>					

Fees: *30 22 Mar. 1918*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to: *1019 E. 12" St. No*

Died: *March 13 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Portland Ore.*

Remarks: *394 Selwood St Portland Ore.*

*Died Mar 13 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 16 1927*

*Payable to: Mrs. L. M. Clark*

Former Roll No. *482/6-134/15* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry H. Clark				Certificate No. 66862			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	36		3	9	
	4	10			4	11	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	Act May 11, 1912	
	2	10			2	GROUP 1	
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: Henry H. Clark				Certificate No. 301554			
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 25			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1	28	72	1912.	1	9	36
	2	X			2	11	36
	3	9	72		3	7	36
	4	X			4	4	36
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1	16	144	1914.	1	4	75
	2	X			2	4	75
	3	X			3		
	4	13	108		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Clark, Henry H

JULY 3, 1928

341281

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 79" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72 90	Jan. 20, 1922. Aug 4, 1926	Jan 27, 1927. 2			Dec 20 1928 Remarks: ck	JAN 1 1 1929

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Clark, Henry H.

341281

ARMY INVALID.

Pt. G. 79" Ill. V. I.

(3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb. 1907	2 July 1907		21	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913
	20	6 Feb 1908	11 Mar 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Jan. 20, 1922	May 1-1922
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: TOPERA, KANSAS.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1678 JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME HENRY H CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

341281

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry H Clark

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 341281

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.20 x 30

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4
					</

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Clark, Henry H.

Certificate No.

392 057

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 87 Ill I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		June 15, 1923	Nov. 12, 1923			June 26 1926	JUL 13 1926
				Remarks: chn			
NOV 22 1923							

NAME:

Clark, Henry H.

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

392 057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

P. K 87 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		19 Dec 1906	31 Jan 1907	Reis 18		20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		INC. 24		June 22 1914	JUL 8 1914
				INC. 30		June 22 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CHICAGO							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9216				Home:			

NAME HENRY H. CLARK,

Certificate No.

392057

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CANCELLED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Henry H. Clark		1298 3833 <sup>3</sup>		Certificate No. 392057	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 18 24 40 50		OF MAY 1, 1920 9216	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 FEB	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 6 HEO	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 AM	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 6 AM F	1 4 72	1 4 120	2 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 N D B	2 4 72	2 4 120	3 4 50	2
3	3 10/9 62 80	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 8 AM	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 11 HEO	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 8 N. D. B.	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 11 N. D. B.	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 72	4 132 80	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME

Clark, Henry H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

402 636

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt D 3 Wis Cav

80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 2, 1925	Oct 17, 1925			
Died March 15, 1927 Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/23/27				Reported APR 9 1927		
Died March 15, 1927 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1927 Able widow Lucile L. Clark				R. H. C. Economowoc Y. V. S. OCT 24 1925		

NAME:

Clark, Henry H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

402 636

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt D 3 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Feb 1907	JUL 17 1907	Inc	30	May 11, 1915	JUL 8 1 1915
Inc	15	16 May 1910	JUN 4 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	24	6	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: SECTION 1 AUG 9 1915			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 9346 AUG 11 1915				Home: 8615			

NAME HENRY H. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

402636

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Henry H. Clark

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402636

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 = 25

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 5 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 5 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 5 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: *Clark, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *612743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *11/14/12* ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	50	1700	2004 1200	24	82	may 1912	25 Oct 1912
20	20	Nov 1909	18 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Died: *4/29 1914* Accepted order dated *8/14/14*

payable to *WOW* Transferred to: *Caroline*

Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1172* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
JUL 4 1915				30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Last paid to July 1915*  
*Inc cert with transfer card*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:									
JUL 4 1915				30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Henry H. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 748418. ARMY INVALID. Law: Perry, N.Y.

Service: un. ass. Priv. H. 14 and Co. 6 regt Va R 21

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 mch 1891	3 mch 1892				
Reis	15	13 July 1910	23 Aug 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>17 Aug 10</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10 Sept 10-3-798. 7/8/10. n.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Service concluded (23 Aug 1910) from Priv H. 14 and Co. 6 regt Va</u>							
<u>Martha m.</u>							
<u>3 Nov 1910</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Henry H. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1022880 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B. 34 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907	Reis	25	5 June 1912	20 Mch. 1913
	15	28 Feb. 1911	14 Mch. 1911		30	27 Feb. 1916	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 19. 1915</u>				reported by P. M. at <u>Dalton, Mass</u>			
Remarks: <u>W. D. 1915</u>				<u>Dalton</u>			
<u>Dis. June 1915</u>				<u>Mass</u>			
<u>March 8 Clark</u>							
MAR 6 1916 ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME: <i>Clark Henry H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>748418</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	11/10	21 <sup>10</sup> to date of death	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2	6			2	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	3	6			3				4				4				4				4		
	4	4			4				1				1				1				1		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry H. Clark</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. 5686					Certificate No. <i>1022880</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	20	2 <sup>13</sup>	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	5	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	36			3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	36			4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	3/18	13 <sup>33</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3	16			3				3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45	8967	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Henry H

Certificate No.

1059 682

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 7 Cal V Inf

Disability

1 10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				MAY 18 1925
				Died <i>May 18 1925</i> Remarks: <i>No date given</i> <i>ck</i>		

NAME:	Certificate No.	Service:	Disability:	ISSUES.																				
Clark, Henry H.	1059.682	Pri. - G. - 7 <sup>th</sup> Cal. Vol. Inf.		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Reis-12</td> <td>30</td> <td>Nov. 1907</td> <td>27 Feb. 1908</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reis-16 1/2</td> <td>17</td> <td>June 1912</td> <td>25 April 1913</td> </tr> <tr> <td>21 1/2</td> <td>23</td> <td>Nov 1915</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fees:</td> <td>27</td> <td>23 Nov 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Reis-12	30	Nov. 1907	27 Feb. 1908	Reis-16 1/2	17	June 1912	25 April 1913	21 1/2	23	Nov 1915		Fees:	27	23 Nov 1920	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																					
Reis-12	30	Nov. 1907	27 Feb. 1908																					
Reis-16 1/2	17	June 1912	25 April 1913																					
21 1/2	23	Nov 1915																						
Fees:	27	23 Nov 1920																						
				<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>38</td> <td>JUN 10 1918</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc.</td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		38	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																					
	38	JUN 10 1918																						
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920																						
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:																				
Died:				Bureau notified:																				
Remarks: Veterans' Home, Cal.																								
Former Roll No. ap 1657/14-3436				Home:																				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

15027

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

6-681

NAME HENRY H CLARK

Certificate No.

1059682

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Henry H. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1059682</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 1908 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>10/10/20 25 38</i> 50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 19 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	6 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	4 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 114	3	4 50
4		4	6 36	4	Inc. 51 33	4	1 114	4	4 50
1908. 1	4/10 6 27	1	6 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	4 50
2	4 36	2	6 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	4 36	3	5 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 163 20	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1	4 5/17 38 55	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2	4 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 49 50	4	64 50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1	4 49 50	1	64 50	1	4 150	1	
2	7 36	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	
3	5 36	3	4 49 50	3	4 110 20	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	5 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, Henry H** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1099 782** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 9 R I Inf**

Disability **1 100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	<b>65</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
Inc	72	Nov 17, 1926	May 31, 1927			<b>MAR 12 1929</b>
<i>Rest</i> <i>inc 90 Sept 11, 1928 July 24, 1929</i> <i>to end Feb 28 1929 date of death</i> <i>✓ Feb 28, 29 Reimbursement order dated .... AUG 5, 1929</i> <i>payable to ... William B. Morse</i>				<i>Remarks: ch.</i> <i>3062 - Pawtucket Ave.</i> <i>East Providence</i> <i>R.I.</i>		

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Clark Henry H.**

Certificate No. **1099 782** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pri. A. 9 R.I. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>278</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1913</i>	<b>JAN / 6 1914</b>
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1918</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>129 782 BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

NAME HENRY H CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

1099782

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

101 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 inch 07 a 6

date:

18 30 50

Act of May 11, 1913

NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

5687

Certificate No. 1099782

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6/3 22 20		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 8		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 8		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 6 36		4 6		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 11		1 4 54		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2 6		2 11		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 6		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6		1 4 36 27.40		1 4 54		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 29		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1 1/2		1 4 54		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
2 11		2 4 54		2 4 54		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 54		3 4 87 60		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 10		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Henry H

Certificate No.

1108782

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G. 92 Ill I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Mar 30, 1923 <sup>9</sup>	June 1, 1923		

Died Jan 18-1925 Reported FEB 6 1925  
Remarks: ck

Jan 18 1925 Accrued order dated APR 2 - 1925  
Payable to widow Judith B. Clark

McGregor  
Iowa

NAME:

Certificate No.

1108782

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rel 12	20	Feb 1907	10 June 1907	Inc 24		12 Oct 1912	18 July 1913
Rel 18	27	May 1912	14 Jan 1913	30		12 Oct 1917	" " "
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

McGregor Ia

Former Roll No.

6-69408

Home:

6-6-1

NAME HENRY H. CLARK,

Certificate No.

1108782

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE- 72 50X

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	1136									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	B-4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Henry H. Clark

Certificate No.

1108782

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 at 6 10 18. 24 30 40 50

Rate:

20 1907.

OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	14	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	8	36		1	12			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	72	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	19			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7	36		1	43	40		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	14	40		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	72			2	4	90	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark, Henry I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P A 197 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>8 June 1900</i>	<i>4 Jan 1904</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
<i>Ind 10</i>		<i>27 Jan 1909</i>	<i>3 Apr 1909</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1914</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1920</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>

Fees: *2 fees & 8 gewalt*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *Reis in lieu of lost cert dated July 9, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *9224*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henry I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B, 24" Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>19 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>18 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees: 22</i>		<i>16 Aug. 1915</i>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12076*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry I Clark 1300 Certificate No. 1072011

Last paid to: 6 10 15 18 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50 MAY 1, 1920 9224

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 18	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 11 AM	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 12	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 TS	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8 18 SER	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 18	3 4 7	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 13 S. E. R.	1 4 46 50	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 11 N. D. B.	2 4 46 50	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 46 50	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 99 60	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Henry I Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1083852

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1928 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 6	3 4 59 10	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 58 53	4 6	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 136	1 7	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 8	3 4 67 50	3 4 169 20	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 45 20	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME		Clark, Henry J		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	354 658	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	2nd Lt. D, 7th Ky Vol Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	

6-6572

Died April 23, 1925 Reported MAY 18 1925  
 Remarks: sk =

Accrued order date JUN 29 1925  
 payable to widow Emma R. Clark  
 420 West 4th St  
 Lexington Ky

NAME: Clark, Henry J		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	354 658	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	2nd Lt D 7 Ky V.I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:	Lhs. diarr & dyspepsia		

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	June 1889	4 Nov 1889
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No.	1707 Gen. Law	Home:	
-----------------	---------------	-------	--

6-681

NAME HENRY J. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 354658 J

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	8 33									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Henry J. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

354658

Last paid to

AUG 4 1908

Date:

15 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 3/20 45		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 26 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 21 45		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4 9 45		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 3/8 45		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 6/1 45		2 4 82.67		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9/3 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 50		3	
4	10 45	4 19 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1 3/20 45	80.33	1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2	20 45	2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		1929. 2	
3	14 45	3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4	17/10 45	4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1	3/8 45	1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
2	20 45	2 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3	9/9 45	3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4	21 45	4 75		4 4 120		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *496,056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUN 17, 1890.

Service: *Pri. H-10 P.I. and Pri. U.S.S. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1909* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by P.M. Feb. 14, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *17* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Henry K.* (3-P. A. 1.) *42 671*

Certificate No. *950157* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt 6 4" Del.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 23/07</del>	<del>June 8/07</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>"</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 16/12</del>	<del>June 18/12</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Jan 19-1912</i>	<i>Apr 14-1913</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Oct 31, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1920</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19 1917</i>		<i>Rest. 72</i>		<i>July 26, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 20 1922</i>
				<i>Reis 72</i>		<i>Feb. 28, 1921, date of death.</i>	
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>Payable to Ellen, widow.</i>		
Died:	<i>Feb. 28, 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 24 1921</i>		
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906. * To correct commencement of increase.</i>						
						<i>JUN 27 1922</i>	

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Clark, Henry L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777,631 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Reis. 27"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907				
Inc.	20	10 Feb. 1910	26 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	30	17 May, 1912	24 July, 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 17 Maple St. Chicopee Falls Mass

Died: Nov. 12 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Chicopee Falls Mass

Remarks: Nov. 12, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 23 1915

Pa. D. to widow Emma A. Clark - 317 Broadway, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Former Roll No. SFP 1 84915 L BOSTON, MASS. Home: 79 6-681

NAME: CLARK, HENRY L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1023970 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Muscn. G, 153" New York Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Jan. 1911	3 Feb. 1911				
REISSUE	14	MAY 21 1912	SEP 27 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8-1913. Bureau notified: SEP 8 1913 8-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry L. Clark</u>					5702					Certificate No. <u>979,631</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12 45</u>					Rate: <u>12 45</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	28	9 90		2	8			2	21/15	69-		2		
	3	12	45		3	1			3		J.		3		
	4		45.		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1		
	2		6		2	15	6 56 7		2				2		
	3		9		3	6	90		3				3		
	4		8		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3		
	4		7 45.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		16 49	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>HENRY L. CLARK.</u>					Certificate No. <u>1023970</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 1910 @ 6</u>					Rate: <u>14 50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	26	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	10/4	6 36 8		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry L*

Certificate No. *1023970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Mus. G 153 N.Y. 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Sep 97</i>	<i>7 May 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Bureau notified

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7128* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry M*

Certificate No. *457962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. E, 63" Ind.*

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Re1.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23, 1921.</i>	<i>Mar. 14, 1923.</i>		
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1. 1920.</i>			

Died *July 12 1926* Reported *AUG 1 0 1926*

Remarks: *Rec*

*July 12 1926* Accrued order dated *OCT 7 1926*

*to widow Martha Clark*

*409 East Jefferson St.*

*Chandler'sville, Ind*

NAME: <i>Henry L Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1023970</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>18</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **HENRY M CLARK**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **457962**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry M.* 5228

Certificate No. *457962* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Cpl E 63 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum res dis of heart, scrofula.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>41</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Sept 6</del>	<del>30 Apr 02</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 May 12</i>	<i>June 12</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>June 14, 1921</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>				
Fees:	<i>Gravis and Brown</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 5128</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **CLARK, HENRY M.**

Certificate No. **503 670** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 33 Iowa**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	June 7 1923			<i>July 17, 1923</i>	<b>AUG 14 1923</b>
				Remarks: <i>37087.</i>			
				Died <i>July 17, 1923</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 27, 1923</i>			
				payable to <i>Charles H. Clark</i>			
				<i>1717 West 3rd St.,</i>			
				<i>Marion, Indiana.</i>			
<b>JUN 29 1923</b>							

NAME: <i>Henry M. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>457962</i>				
Last paid to: <i>24 30 44 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 -General Law.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>7 89 20</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 202 7</i>	3	
4	<i>6 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>6 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	
3	<i>6 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	
4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME HENRY M CLARK

Certificate No.

503670

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

~~50x~~ 72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

DEAD

OCTOBER

33.60

NOVEMBER

REIMBURSEMENT.

DECEMBER

NAME: *Clark Henry M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1.)  
 5230

Certificate No. *503670.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ORIGINAL LAW~~

Service: *P C 33 Iowa* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *Dis of Eyes, thro Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 Jan 1901</i>	<i>7 Jan 1901</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 July 15</i>	<i>10 Oct-15</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>	<i>11 June 10</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *2 R S Hiltick*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Transferred from:**

Bureau notified: **Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917**

Home: *Dis 7/30/19*

Former Roll No. *GL 5129*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henry M.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 2317

Certificate No. *815-638* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service: *Pnt 73.136" N.Y. V.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1890</i>	<i>19 Oct 1892</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>9 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1910**

Home:

Former Roll No. *6514*

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 503670

NAME: Henry M. Clark

Last paid to: Rate: 14 17 51 38 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 64 50	1915. 1 13 114 MH	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 12 114 MH	2 12 114 MH	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 4 64 50	3 5 114	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 4 64 50	4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 51	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 50	1
2 7 57	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 7 57	3 4 64 50	3 4 163 20	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1	1
2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2	2
3 4 42	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3	3	3
4 6 42	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 42	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1	1	1
2 6 42	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2	2	2
3 6 50 30	3 4 64 50	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	3
4 17 51	4 4 64 50	4 114 MH	4	4	4

Certificate No. 815-638

NAME: Henry M. Clark

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 18 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 30 80	2	2	2	2	2
3 Ed. Lucia	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 7 610	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry O* 4261

Certificate No. *216 767* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr 16 11" Mich. V. S.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. Hemorrhoids and inj of back*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 05</i>	<i>8 Sept 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Box 414 So. Lyon Mich*

Died: *Dec. 10 1914* Bureau notified: *9101 21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5048* Home: **3761** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry O* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *349 464* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *1" Lt 7 50" Mo. V. S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>18 Feb 1911</del>	<i>16 Mch 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>OF MAY 11, 1912</b>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1923* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**

Remarks: *1/3 1923* *4-5-23*

Former Roll No. *896* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *payable to widow Sarah C.* **APR 11 1923** 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry O. Clark</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>216767</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>31</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	90		2		90		2				2		
	3	2	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry O. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>349464</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 32 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Henry O

Certificate No. 349464 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1" Lt. of 50" Mo Inf

Disability: Var veins both legs.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	8 Oct 1883	21 Feb. 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 896 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Henry O **Act of May 17, 1902**

Certificate No. 1167315 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **DEAD**

Service: Sgt 10 13

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orgh 12		9 Nov 1911	12 Dec 1911				
" 15		7 June 1912					
" 19		9 Jan 1913	14 Apr 1913				
Fees: 22	59	9 Jan 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: 6/7/14

Remarks: 6/7/14

Accrued order dated 10/9/14

payable to widow Rate of 1/2

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry O Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>349 464</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry O Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1767315</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 1/2 - 19</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	34	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Henry P

Certificate No. 313198 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 13 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	March 7, 1923	April 4, 1923			NOV 17 1928

6-6572

Sept 6 1928  
Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated DEC 29 1928  
Hattie B. Clark,  
728 Randolph St  
Waterloo  
Iowa  
APR 26 1923

NAME: *Clark Henry P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6490 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *313, 198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri K, 13 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 5 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1915</i>	<i>MAY 28 1911</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8639

Former Roll No. *9374* Home:

NAME HENRY P. CLARK,

Certificate No. 313198

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE— 72<sup>50</sup>

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	5	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

DEAD

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate:

12 15 25 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

313198

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 44 60		1 4 75		1 120		1 4 100		1	
2 24 57 3		2 13 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 10 36		3 13 45		3 5 78 83		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 12 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 9 36		1 5 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 10 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11 36		3 5 45		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 9 36		4 11 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 5 36		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
2 6 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 4 36		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910. 2 5 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 5 36		4 4 75		4 4 128		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: *Clark, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *77000* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *11 1st 4th "C" 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Aug 1911</del>	<del>11 Sept 1911</del>	25	23	May 1912	11 Nov 1912
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1916*

Remarks: *6/6 1916 or 9/26/16*

Payable to widow *Fanny M.* Home: *11 911 JUN 27 1890*

Former Roll No. *11 911 JUN 27 1890*

NAME: *Clark Henry C.* 58691 (3-P. A. 1.) DEAD-REPORTED MAR 12 1901 *Rosell E Jones Guardian.*

Certificate No. *874282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27th, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 8 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1891</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-REPORTED MAR 12 1901*

Former Roll No. *10736* Home:

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
					1525					<del>EST FEB. 6, 1907</del>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/25	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	GROUT			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:					Guardian.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Henry C. Clark					MAR 1 1906					874 282					
April 4-1906					12										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *B 10 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>			<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>Discontinued</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1911* Bureau notified: *March 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5443 (C. L.)* Home:

6-581

NAME *Clark, Henry R* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *75377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt A 16 Me Inf*

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>May 24, 1923</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1923</i>			<i>April 10, 1924</i>	<i>MAY 10 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Henry R Clark</i>		3849		Certificate No. <i>29,370</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (G.L.)</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 A.E.R.</i>		1915.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/7</i>	<i>390</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3	<i>7/10 20</i>			3	<i>Chidow</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>NDF</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>ABW</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>NDF</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>0</i>	<i>AMF</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>N</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1914.	2	<i>Feb 2</i>		1918.	2	<i>Feb 2</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>A.E.R.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY R CLARK

Certificate No.

75377

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—  
72  
50—

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4 ~~4 72~~

CHECK  
C.A. 1920

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry R.*

Certificate No. *7111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *2nd 1st Inf. Regt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Disability: *Sound head & no forearm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 29. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 18. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: *3/1/17*

6-681

44497 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry R.*

Certificate No. *239698* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri H 114 N Y.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach & res. functional dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/15*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9380* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry R. Clark* CIVIL WAR. Certificate No. *75,277*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *Rate: 40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 5 90	2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

6-681

NAME: *Henry R. Clark* Certificate No. *239,698*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 90	1911. 1 10 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 90	2 10 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 10 90	3 10 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 90	4 9 90	4	4	4	4
1 9 90	1 9 90	1	1	1	1
2 9 90	2 9 90	2	2	2	2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4 8 90	4 8 90	4	4	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 9 90	2 9 90	2	2	2	2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 90	4 9 90	4	4	4	4
1 9 90	1 9 90	1	1	1	1
2 9 90	2 9 90	2	2	2	2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 90	4 9 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark, Henry P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1 Lt G 154 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1305 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henry P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *712175* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1 Lt G 154 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 91</i>	<i>30 Jan 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9209* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry R Clark</u>				3849 <sup>2</sup>				Certificate No. <u>712175</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M.		2				2		
	3				3	18	S E R		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry R Clark</u>				1305				Certificate No. <u>712175</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	13	S E R		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2				2				2		
	3		CHICAGO.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry S.*

Certificate No. *258506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Priv. Co. 86 Ky. Inf. & 15 Ky. E.*

Disability:

ISSUES: *Hotel Rathbun Elmira N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>22 June 1903</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>				
<i>Spec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 March 1912</i>	<i>16 March 1912</i>				

Fees: *Travelling*

Transferred from: *Elmira, N. Y.*

Died: *11 May 13* Bureau notified: *11 May 13*

Remarks:

*1875671 dated 7/4/13 Cancelled 69*

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Henry S.*

Certificate No. *388634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Priv. Co. K-5 Tenn Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. Wd. of rt. leg. Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart. Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Nov 1909</i>	<i>30 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Dead</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *Nov 28. 909.* Bureau notified: *3.795 12.23.00*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *203* Home:

NAME: <i>Clark Henry S Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>25-8506</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 23</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	33 1/2		2	5			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	6			3				3				3						
	4	4			4	6			4				4				4						
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5 38 80			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	8 45 27			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	7 69			4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<b>BUFFALO</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Henry S. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>388634</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908 Rate: 24 30-</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		133	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	19	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	2/19	23.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*KNOXVILLE, Paid widow Mary M. Route #1 Jonesboro Tenn.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry S.*

Certificate No. *662610* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pn C 27 Nj 70.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Sept 07</i>	<i>8 Feb 08</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Henry S. (incom)*

Certificate No. *575074* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Service: *Pn D + F. 12 mrv 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>22 Apr 92</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920*

Remarks: *John H. Dist. Case*

*Dwight Co. N.Y. Supreme Ct*  
*ap 5/8/20 - bond \$3000 - ctg 6/15/20*

Former Roll No. Home:

Authority filed with: *July 1920* reaches:

NAME: <u>Henry J. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>662 616</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 20</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	6	43 80		2		6 60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3	8	45		3		8 60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4	3/5	45		4		7 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96
	1	1/8	22 50		1		7 60		1	4	67 50		1	4	96
1908.	2		7 60	1912.	2		6 60	1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2	4	96
	3		7 60		3		8 60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80
	4		5 60		4		11 67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
	1		13 60		1				1	4	67 50		1	4	150
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150
	3		6 60		3		4		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		6 60		4		4 67 50		4	4	67 50		4		
	1		9 60		1		4 67 50		1		67 50		1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2		
	3		6 60		3		67 50		3	4	84 60		3		
	4		10 60		4		4 67 50		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>Clark Henry J. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>575 074</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 20</u>				Remarks: <u>John W. Distin Com</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120
	2	5			2		6		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	15	70.93		3		7		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	4	00		4				4	4	90		4	4	120
	1	8			1		6		1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8		1912.	2		6	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8			3		9		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	4			4		8		4	4	90		4	16	150
	1	8			1		7 72 33		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		4 90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	128		4		



NAME: *Henry J. Clark* ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *633715*

Last paid to: *32-50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.-Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	11 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	1919.	1	17 90 <sup>WH</sup>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2			2	12 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	2	13 90 <sup>WH</sup>	2	13 90 <sup>WH</sup>	2		2		2	
3			3			3	13 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	3	13 90 <sup>WH</sup>	3	13 90 <sup>WH</sup>	3		3		3	
4			4			4	11 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	4	90	4	90	4		4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	14 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	1920.	1	15 90 <sup>WH</sup>	1924.	1	17 135. ✓	1928.	1	
2			2			2	17 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	2	15 90 <sup>WH</sup>	2	15 90 <sup>WH</sup>	2	23 REIMBURSEMENT.	2		2	
3			3			3	14 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	3	16 170 <sup>WH</sup>	3	16 170 <sup>WH</sup>	3		3		3	
4			4			4	13 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	4	14 150 <sup>WH</sup>	4	14 150 <sup>WH</sup>	4		4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	15 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	1921.	1	12 150 <sup>WH</sup>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2			2	14 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	2	14 150 <sup>WH</sup>	2	14 150 <sup>WH</sup>	2		2		2	
3			3			3	15 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	3	29 150 <sup>WH</sup>	3	29 150 <sup>WH</sup>	3		3		3	
4			4			4	14 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	15 46 <sup>50</sup> WH	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2			2	12 36 <sup>WH</sup>	2	GROUP 3	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3			3			3	13 87 <sup>80</sup> WH	3		3		3		3		3	
4			4			4	14 90 <sup>WH</sup>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Henry J. Clark* Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *651789*

Last paid to: *Aug 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	DEAD
2			2			2			2			2			2	11 34-	
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Henry T

Certificate No.

727 730

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 18 Conn

Disability

1 18

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				JUN 6 1925		JUL 15 1925
				Remarks: sk		

NAME:

Clark, Henry T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

727,730

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C. 18 Conn.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	25	Feb. 1907	30 mch. 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
13	40	Aug. 8. 1918	Oct 5. 1918.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
OCT 15 1918				Home:			

NAME HENRY T CLARK

Certificate No.

727730

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 50 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry T. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5722

727,730

Last paid to:

4 mch '07

Rate:

50

Remarks

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 120		1911. 1 5 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 7 72		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 36		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 36		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 9		3 7		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 6		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	

NAME: *Clark-Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824.576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp B 161 N Y & Inf* *30909*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 15, 1911</i>	<i>Aug 1, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *William J. Mc Gurney, Bd.*

Died: *Dec. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1915* 3-10818 By filed with Aud'r. notified Dec. 28, 1914.

Remarks: *App. filed 5-2 Ent. Sep 25-2-1914*

Former Roll No. *2323 NL* Home: *cd - ...* **3766** 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824.576* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service: *Corp B 161 N. Y. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. *6521* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry J. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>824.576</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>William T. McQuinn</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 40 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		25 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		13 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4/18 13 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		19 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		1/4/14 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry J. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>824.576</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36
	2				2		9 36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		7 36		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

NAME: *Clark Henry W.* 15044-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340924* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv - 1st Indpt Battery NY Art & L. 6 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 June 1886</i>	<i>6 Nov 1886</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 June 1911</i>	<i>7 July 1911</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 June 1887</i>	<i>30 July 1887</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>
<i>Adul.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sep 1892</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 24, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1916</i>
<i>2/6 Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *WASHINGTON* *Chicago 23 Jan '11* to *San Francisco, CAL.*

Died: *Sept. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *Gen. P.H.*

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital 1/13/1912*

*JAN 21 1917* *Belle C. Barnstead - 333 South Hope St. Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *Whitewater* Home: *PH 10/28/15*

NAME: *Clark Henry W.* 6499-1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340924* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv 1st Indpt Batty NY Vol LA & L 6 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				
		<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>7 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *Chicago 23 Jan '11* to *JAN 18 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Henry H. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>340924</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Oct 1911</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>1/26 30</i>	<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>12 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>	2		<i>27 75 PH</i>	2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 45</i>	3		<i>86 75</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>19 109 P.H.</i>	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>26 P.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>2 13 90 67</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	<i>13 P.H.</i>	2		<i>72</i>	2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 75</i>	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>	3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>340924</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11</i>				Rate: <i>15 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12 80</i>	<i>45 MILWAUKEE</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark Henry W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340924 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1905

Service: P 1<sup>st</sup> Indph Batty N.Y. Vol & a + P 9 6 U. R. R.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	3 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Mc... .., Jan 21, 1907

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9214(a7) Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark Henry W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433032 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pt. E 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 Aug 27 1888	May 22 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 30 1906 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924 Hartford  
payable to widow Phebe A Clark N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry W Clark				3856				Certificate No. 340924															
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a g)				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				4 N. D. 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	7/11	41 47		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		ABW		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	ABW		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	13	NI		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	3	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2						
	3	18	BER		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
				CHICAGO,																			

NAME: Henry W. Clark				3856				Certificate No. 433032															
Last paid to: Aug 4, 1906				Rate: 22				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

Service:

**Disability :**

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

OF MAY 11, 1912

~~REC'D FEB. 6, 1947.~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Feb. 1907	27 mch. 1907
Inc.	20	24 Sept. 1909	7 Oct. 1909
Reis.	22½	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912
Fees:			
Transferred from:			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred to:			

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

**Died:**

Died: *Nov 14, 1919.* **D-3 DEC 22 1919** <sup>Bu</sup>

Bureau notified:

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Service:

**Disability:**

ARMY INVALID.

1484

~~SECRET~~

Roller, George, Gen Bragg,  
U S Grant western in the middle  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 3</del> JAN 16	30 JAN 06				
		<del>1550 23</del> MAY 1912	2 DEC 1912				
INC.	19	May 23, 1914	Aug 26, 1915				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 23, 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Index:

March 26, 1918

APR 10 1918

Remark :-

### Former Roll No.

## Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry W. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. 5729 Certificate No. 770,200

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 Rate: 15.27 22 32 Remarks: 5.9

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/3 2 ✓	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45 ✓	2 8	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 8 45	3 7	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3	3
4 45	4 6	4 4 67.50	4 <del>4 96</del>	4	4
1908. 1 7	1 7	1 4 67.50	1 <del>GROUP 3</del>	1	1
2 6	2 6	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 9	3 6 60.85 ✓	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1 4	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 8 56 67 ✓	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4	4	4
1910. 1 4/4 60 ✓	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67.50	3 4 94.10	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME: Henry W. Clark Certificate No. 839203

Last paid to: 12.15.50 19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 Inc. ✓	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 46.50	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 21 36 78	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 2-137 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2	2 46.50	2 7/10 33.51	2	2	2
3	3 46.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 46.50	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark, Henry W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Regt. 9th N.H. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>11 June 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *June 8, 1918 forward order dated MAR 26 1919*

Former Roll No. *123 n.l. APR 2 1919* ORIGINAL Home: *42 Spring St Winchendon Mass*

NAME: *Clark Henry W.* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt & Adj 106 NY V I*

Disability: *Massena, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>9 Mch 04</i>	<i>7 June 04</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1912* Bureau notified: *June 19, 1912. 3-798 June 17, 1912*

Remarks: *Cordelia L.*

Former Roll No. *21 Oct 1912* Home:



FILE NO. .... 5B .....

CHARGE DUMMY XC 2426682

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	12-3-43	Adams
7A 14		
1 card 12/6/43		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

402

END

